
The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Backhouse

Backhouse married someone. He had two children: **John** and **Richard**.

John Backhouse^{1,2} son of **Backhouse**, died in 1690 in Yealand and was buried on 9 Mar 1690 in Hilderstone.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Yeoman of Yealand. He was Quaker.

John married **Sarah Jackson**^{1,2} daughter of **William Jackson** and **Mabel Carr**, in 1650. Sarah was born in 1626 and died on 30 May 1706 aged 80. They had six children: **Hannah, Thomas, Sarah, James, John** and **James**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Hannah Backhouse¹ was born on 28 Aug 1658 in Yealand Redmayne and died on 8 Apr 1729 in Hilderstone aged 70.

Hannah married **John Cumming**¹ son of **Edward Cumming** and **Unknown**, on 24 Mar 1682 in Richard Lancaster's House, Yealand. John died on 28 Nov 1697 in Hilderstone. They had five children:

Edward, Ann, Edward, Sarah and **Mary**.

Edward Cumming¹ was born on 30 Sep 1684 in Hilderstone, died on 6 Oct 1684 in Hilderstone, and was buried in Hilderstone.

Ann Cumming¹ was born on 27 Feb 1686 and died on 18 Aug 1722 aged 36.

Ann married **John Lancaster**¹. They had two children: **Hannah** and **James**.

Hannah Lancaster¹ was born on 17 Jun 1718 and died on 4 Dec 1739 in Burton aged 21.

James Lancaster¹ was born on 18 Jan 1719 and died on 5 Mar 1721 aged 2.

Edward Cumming¹ was born on 25 Jan 1688¹ and died on 6 Feb 1771 in Hilderstone aged 83.

Edward married **Ann Sill**¹ daughter of **Richard Sill** and **Unknown**, on 27 Aug 1720. Ann died on 24 Jun 1761 in Hilderstone. They had three children: **Hannah, John** and **John**.

Hannah Cumming^{1,3} died on 3 May 1771.

Hannah married **Thomas Pearson**^{1,3} son of **Joseph Pearson** and **Unknown**, on 22 Aug 1740 in Yealand Conyers. Thomas died on 31 May 1771. They had six children: **Joseph, Ann, Hannah, Agnes, Mary** and **Thomas**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Yeoman in Poolbank, Crosthwaite, Heversham, Cumbria. Cumberland, Westmorland and the Furness are of North Lancashire, were amalgamated into one unified county, Cumbria, in 1974.

Joseph Pearson¹ was born on 27 Aug 1742 and died on 17 May 1745 aged 2.

Ann Pearson

Hannah Pearson¹ was born on 23 Dec 1748 and died on 25 Jul 1819 aged 70.

Agnes Pearson^{1,3} was born on 11 Aug 1749 and died on 19 Aug 1829 aged 80.

Agnes married **John Albright**^{1,3} son of **Thomas Albright** and **Mary**, on 4 Jun 1781 in Preston Patrick. John was born about 1746 in Lancaster, Lancs. and died on 24 Mar 1830 in Lancaster, Lancs. aged about 84. They had seven children: **Thomas, Mary, Hannah, Mary Hannah, Sarah, Ann** and **Agnes**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Sail Canvas Maker.

Thomas Albright^{1,3} was born on 30 Mar 1782 in Lancaster and died on 20 Mar 1848 in Hannibal, Missouri aged 65.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Sail cloth manufacturer and yeoman.

Thomas married **Sarah Whitlark**^{1,3} daughter of **Joseph Whitlark** and **Unknown**, Sarah was born in 1787 and died on 26 Sep 1844 in Hannibal, Marion Co., Missouri aged 57. They had 16 children: **John, Thomas, Henry, Joseph, Mary, William Whitlark, Sarah Anne, Charles, Pearson, James, Edmund, Hannah Maria, Agnes, Edward, Owen** and **Frederick**.

John Albright¹ was born on 13 Aug 1811 in Lancaster and died on 19 Jul 1887 aged 75.

John married **Margaret Dodd**¹ daughter of **John Dodd** and **Unknown**, in 1835 in Lancaster. Margaret died on 19 Aug 1863. They had four children: **Mary, Thomas, Charles** and **Sarah**.

Mary Albright¹ was born on 3 Sep 1836 in Lancaster.

Mary married **Thomas Brewer**¹. They had one son: **Frederick**.

Frederick Brewer

Mary next married **Daniel Gudgeon**¹.

Thomas Albright¹ was born on 21 Dec 1839 in Lancaster.

Charles Albright¹ was born on 29 Dec 1841 in Lancaster.

Charles married **Esther Peel**¹ daughter of **John Peel** and **Unknown**.

Sarah Albright¹ was born on 3 Jun 1844 in Lancaster.

Sarah married **John Wells**¹. They had three children: **John Henry, Agnes** and **Bernard**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

John Henry Wells¹ was born on 16 Aug 1874 in Lancaster.

Agnes Wells¹ was born on 27 Feb 1876 in Lancaster.

Bernard Wells¹ was born on 14 Jul 1878 in Lancaster.

Thomas Albright^{1,4} was born on 24 Dec 1812 in Lancaster, died on 17 Sep 1893 in Bolton le Sands, Carnforth, Lancashire aged 80, and was buried in FBG Lancaster.
Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Bolton le Sands, Carnforth, Lancashire.

Thomas married **Alice Satterthwaite**,¹ daughter of **William Satterthwaite** and **Unknown**,. They had nine children: **Sarah Alice, Thomas, Maria, Mary Ann, Esther, Emma, William, Agnes** and **Rachel**.

Sarah Alice Albright¹ was born on 14 Feb 1842 and died on 16 Jan 1844 aged 1.

Thomas Albright¹ was born on 19 Sep 1843.

Maria Albright¹ was born on 19 Jul 1845.

Maria married **William Airey**.¹

Mary Ann Albright¹ was born on 3 Feb 1847.

Esther Albright¹ was born on 5 Dec 1848.

Esther married **Harry Evans**.¹

Emma Albright¹ was born on 29 Nov 1850.

William Albright¹ was born on 25 Jun 1852.

Agnes Albright¹ was born on 29 Nov 1854.

Rachel Albright¹ was born on 26 Nov 1856.

Henry Albright^{1,3} was born on 27 Jul 1814 in Lancaster and died on 23 Jun 1897 in Bootle, Liverpool aged 82.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chemist and Druggist of Fleetwood, & Bootle, Lancashire.

Henry married **Rebecca Drewry**,^{1,3} daughter of **Joseph Drewry** and **Rebecca Wood**, on 23 Jan 1845 in Preston. Rebecca was born in 1821 and died on 30 May 1866 aged 45.

They had 11 children: **Henry, Joseph Drewry, Alfred, Sarah Rebecca, William Drewry, Anne, Edith, Samuel George, Mary Alice, John** and **Helen**.

Henry Albright¹ was born on 20 Apr 1846 and died on 14 Dec 1890 aged 44.

Joseph Drewry Albright¹ was born on 3 May 1848.

Joseph married **Unnamed**.¹ They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Albright

Albright

Alfred Albright¹ was born on 2 Jul 1850 in Liscard.

Sarah Rebecca Albright¹ was born on 3 Jun 1852 in New Brighton.

Sarah married **Joseph Poole**.¹

William Drewry Albright¹ was born on 17 Jun 1854.

Anne Albright¹ was born on 22 Feb 1856.

Edith Albright¹ was born on 22 Feb 1856, died on 23 Sep 1864 aged 8, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

Samuel George Albright¹ was born on 15 Apr 1858 in Newtown, Waterford.

Mary Alice Albright¹ was born on 25 Aug 1860, died on 20 Dec 1866 aged 6, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

John Albright¹ was born on 17 May 1862 in Bootle, died on 19 Sep 1864 aged 2, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

Helen Albright¹ was born on 22 Apr 1866, died in 1866 in Liverpool, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

Joseph Albright¹ was born on 23 Jan 1816.

Joseph married **Mary Knipe**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Knipe** and **Unknown**, on 20 Sep 1853 in Bolton le Sands, Carnforth, Lancashire. Mary died on 27 Jan 1872. They had three children: **John, Joseph Pearson** and **Sarah Agnes**.

John Albright¹ was born on 22 Sep 1854 in Lancaster.

John married **Sarah Jane Shippen**.¹ They had four children: **Joseph, Mary, Catherine** and **Margaret**.

Joseph Albright¹ was born on 4 Oct 1880.

Mary Albright¹ was born on 23 Oct 1882.

Catherine Albright¹ was born on 1 Nov 1885.

Margaret Albright¹ was born on 12 Sep 1887.

Joseph Pearson Albright¹ was born on 8 Jun 1858 in Lancaster.

Joseph married **Ann Bowlt Gilhespie**,¹ daughter of **William Gilhespie** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Joseph Pearson** and **Thomas Knipe**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Joseph Pearson Albright¹ was born on 7 Nov 1889 in Diss.

Thomas Knipe Albright¹ was born on 14 Jan 1891 in Diss.

Sarah Agnes Albright¹ was born on 8 Apr 1861 in Lancaster.

Joseph next married **Mary Eleanor Nicholson**.¹

Mary Albright¹ was born on 1 Oct 1817 and died on 8 Mar 1829 aged 11.

William Whitlark Albright¹ was born on 2 Jan 1819 and died on 2 Mar 1864 aged 45.

William married **Elizabeth Smith**,¹ daughter of **Jonathan Smith** and **Elizabeth Robinson**,. They had seven children: **Sarah, Peirson, Anna Maria, William Henry, Edwin, George** and **Elizabeth**.

Sarah Albright¹ was born on 23 Jan 1853.

Sarah married **Charles A. Chambers**.¹

Peirson Albright¹ was born on 16 Jun 1854.

Anna Maria Albright¹ was born on 17 Jan 1856 and died on 27 Aug 1864 aged 8.

William Henry Albright¹ was born on 19 Aug 1857.

William married **Alice Henley**.¹

Edwin Albright¹ was born on 18 Mar 1859 and died on 27 May 1867 aged 8.

George Albright¹ was born on 15 Mar 1861.

Elizabeth Albright¹ was born on 10 Aug 1863.

Sarah Anne Albright¹ was born on 6 Jul 1820 and died on 6 Nov 1826 aged 6.

Charles Albright¹ was born on 14 Dec 1821 and died on 14 Nov 1841 in Blyth, Nottinghamshire aged 19.

Pearson Albright¹ was born on 29 Jan 1823 and died on 16 Apr 1843 aged 20.

James Albright¹ was born on 13 Feb 1824 and died on 24 Jun 1843 aged 19.

Edmund Albright¹ was born on 17 May 1825 and died on 16 Jul 1825.

Hannah Maria Albright¹ was born on 15 Aug 1826 and died in USA.

Hannah married **Joseph Tatum**.¹

Agnes Albright¹ was born on 30 Oct 1827 and died on 30 Jan 1854 in USA aged 26.

Agnes married **Games**.¹ They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Games

Games

Edward Albright¹ was born on 21 Jun 1829.

Owen Albright¹ was born on 5 Oct 1830.

Owen married **Unnamed**.¹ They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Albright

Albright

Albright

Frederick Albright¹ was born on 21 Jul 1833.

Mary Albright¹ was born on 15 Jun 1784 and died on 24 Mar 1786 aged 1.

Hannah Albright¹ was born on 15 Jun 1784 and died on 2 Apr 1786 aged 1.

Mary Hannah Albright¹ was born on 10 Aug 1786 and died on 11 Jun 1788 aged 1.

Sarah Albright¹ was born on 21 Apr 1788 and died on 10 Feb 1790 aged 1.

Ann Albright¹ was born on 11 Jul 1789 and died on 11 Oct 1867 aged 78.

Agnes Albright¹ was born on 18 Aug 1793 and died on 14 Nov 1827 aged 34.

Mary Pearson¹ was born in 1750 and died on 6 Dec 1798 aged 48.

Mary married **Thomas Airey**,¹ son of **John Airey** and **Ann**, on 2 Apr 1773 in Preston Patrick. Thomas died on 31 Jan 1798 in Burnley. They had seven children: **Joseph, Thomas, Sarah, Hannah, Ann, John** and **Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mercer in Burnley, Lancashire.

Joseph Airey¹ was born on 1 Oct 1774.

Thomas Airey¹ was born on 7 Jun 1776 and died on 4 Sep 1847 aged 71.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Brewer.

Thomas married **Ann Paxton**.¹

Sarah Airey¹ was born on 6 Jun 1778 and died on 7 Nov 1863 in Southport aged 85.

Sarah married **James Fishwick**.¹ They had one son: **Richard**.

Richard Fishwick

Sarah next married **Robert Blake Irving**.¹

Hannah Airey¹ was born on 4 Oct 1780.

Hannah married **James Kekwick**¹ on 28 Feb 1804 in Warrington. James died in Aug 1835. They had five children: **Daniel, Mary, Thomas, Elizabeth** and **John**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Dyer in Warrington, Lancashire.

Daniel Kekwick¹ was born on 16 Apr 1807 and died on 4 Jun 1833 aged 26.

Mary Kekwick¹ was born on 15 Mar 1809 and died on 15 Sep 1890 aged 81.

Mary married **Rogers Broadhead**¹ on 19 May 1836. Rogers died on 28 Apr 1876. They had one daughter: **Anna Maria**.

Anna Maria Broadhead¹ was born on 3 Mar 1837.

Anna married **George Henry Smith**.¹ son of **Joseph Smith** and **Mary Anne**.

Thomas Kekwick¹ was born on 1 Jan 1811 and died on 26 Jun 1827 aged 16.

Elizabeth Kekwick¹ was born on 26 Dec 1812 and died on 11 Jan 1813.

John Kekwick¹ was born on 24 Mar 1815.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP in West Riding Yorkshire. Patron of the advowson of Mere in Somerset; late commisioer of property and income tax. He had a residence in Cairnforth, Rotherham, Yorkshire.

John married **Fanny May**.¹ daughter of **Thomas May** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Mary Isabella** and **Helen Beatrice**.

Mary Isabella Kekwick¹ was born on 18 Sep 1851 and died on 24 Jan 1876 aged 24.

Helen Beatrice Kekwick¹ was born on 14 Jun 1853.

Ann Airey¹ was born on 13 Jan 1783 and died on 22 Mar 1874 in Brookside, Penketh, Warrington aged 91.

Ann married **Edward Bolton**.¹ son of **Thomas Bolton** and **Hannah Harrison**, on 3 May 1808. Edward was born on 13 Nov 1783 and died on 13 Apr 1840 aged 56. They had nine children: **Mary, Ann, Thomas, James, Hannah, Lucy, Jane, Edward** and **George Harrison**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ironmonger of Warrington.

Mary Bolton¹ was born on 25 Mar 1809 and died on 1 Jun 1870 aged 61.

Ann Bolton¹ was born on 15 May 1811 and died in Died in infancy.

Thomas Bolton¹ was born on 18 Mar 1813 and died on 8 Oct 1874 aged 61.

Thomas married **Ann Platt Bradshaw**¹ on 6 Apr 1837. Ann died on 29 Jul 1866.

James Bolton¹ was born on 27 Feb 1815 and died on 20 Mar 1859 aged 44.

James married **Henrietta Crane**.¹ daughter of **Thomas Crane** and **Unknown**, on 13 Apr 1846 in Torquay. Henrietta died on 20 Jun 1885. They had four children: **James,**

Henrietta, Elizabeth Ellen and **Charles Henry**.

James Bolton¹ was born on 29 Jan 1847.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Accountant.

James married **Helen Bolton**.¹ daughter of **Edward Bolton** and **Sarah Frankland**. They had six children: **Laurence, Frances, Eric, Geoffrey, Denys** and **Austin**.

Laurence Bolton¹ was born on 14 Aug 1878 in Warrington.

Frances Bolton¹ was born on 9 Jan 1881 in Warrington.

Eric Bolton¹ was born on 25 Mar 1882 in Warrington.

Geoffrey Bolton¹ was born on 15 Jan 1884 in Warrington.

Denys Bolton¹ was born on 3 Feb 1886 in Warrington and died on 22 Nov 1886 in Warrington.

Austin Bolton¹ was born on 15 Apr 1890 in Warrington.

Henrietta Bolton¹ was born on 28 Jun 1848.

Elizabeth Ellen Bolton¹ was born on 5 Feb 1854.

Elizabeth married **Hamlet Newhall Houghton**.¹

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Charles Henry Bolton¹ was born on 29 Jul 1856.
Hannah Bolton¹ was born on 23 Aug 1816 and died on 25 Nov 1882 aged 66.
Hannah married **Benjamin Irlam Barlow**¹ on 4 Apr 1839. Benjamin died on 5 Dec 1866. They had nine children: **Charles Edward, Alice Jane, Arthur Bolton, Benjamin Irlam, Frances Louisa, Lucy Anna, Hannah Bolton, Hubert John** and **Florence Elizabeth**.
Charles Edward Barlow¹ was born on 16 Oct 1841.
Charles married **Alice Solton Eskdale**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Eskdale** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Mary Alice, Arthur Eskdale, Frederick Irlam, Frank Edgar, Edith Annie** and **Charles Henry**.
Mary Alice Barlow¹ was born on 11 May 1871.
Arthur Eskdale Barlow¹ was born on 16 Jul 1873.
Frederick Irlam Barlow¹ was born on 17 Jul 1875 and died in 1875 in Died in infancy.
Frank Edgar Barlow¹ was born on 26 May 1877.
Edith Annie Barlow¹ was born on 30 Nov 1878.
Charles Henry Barlow¹ was born on 13 Jun 1882.
Alice Jane Barlow¹ was born on 9 May 1844.
Arthur Bolton Barlow¹ was born on 28 Sep 1845 and died on 14 Feb 1879 aged 33.
Benjamin Irlam Barlow¹ was born on 23 Jun 1847.
Benjamin married **Cecilia Emily Baker**.¹ They had six children: **Emily Irlam, Alfred Irlam, Cyril Irlam, Harold Irlam, Mary Irlam** and **Stewart Irlam**.
Emily Irlam Barlow¹ was born on 27 Jan 1877.
Alfred Irlam Barlow¹ was born on 12 Jan 1878.
Cyril Irlam Barlow¹ was born on 9 May 1880.
Harold Irlam Barlow¹ was born on 14 Dec 1881.
Mary Irlam Barlow¹ was born on 29 Nov 1883 and died on 25 May 1888 aged 4.
Stewart Irlam Barlow¹ was born on 29 May 1889.
Frances Louisa Barlow¹ was born on 28 Jul 1848.
Lucy Anna Barlow¹ was born on 12 Sep 1849.
Hannah Bolton Barlow¹ was born on 2 Nov 1851.
Hubert John Barlow¹ was born on 16 Feb 1853.
Florence Elizabeth Barlow¹ was born on 7 Apr 1855.
Lucy Bolton¹ was born on 29 Aug 1818 and died on 18 Feb 1890 aged 71.
Lucy married **William Oddie**,¹ son of **William Oddie** and **Elizabeth Pickton**, on 24 Jun 1846 in Penketh. William was born on 12 Jan 1811 and died on 9 Nov 1864 aged 53.
Jane Bolton¹ was born on 9 Nov 1820 and died in 1903 aged 83.
Jane married **George Worsdell**,¹ son of **Thomas Clarke Worsdell** and **Elizabeth Taylor**, on 27 Mar 1851 in Penketh. George was born on 21 May 1821 in Preston, Lancs. and died on 1 Dec 1912 in Brookfield Terrace, Lancaster aged 91. They had three children: **Edward, Clara Jane** and **Elizabeth Ann**.
Occupation/Residence:
He was educated at Tulketh Hall, Blackburn. He worked as a Civil & Railway Engineer. Ironfounder of Lancashire.
Edward Worsdell^{1,5} was born on 21 Mar 1852 and died on 11 Mar 1908 in York aged 55.
Occupation/Residence:
He was educated at BA London. He worked as a Teacher. He was Quaker.
Edward married **Rachel Tregelles Fox**, daughter of **Nathaniel Fox** and **Elizabeth Cox**, on 18 Apr 1889 in Falmouth. Rachel was born in 1863 and died on 31 Jan 1934 aged 71.
They had three children: **George Fox, Thomas Arnold** and **Anna Margaret**.
George Fox Worsdell⁵ was born in 1894.
Thomas Arnold Worsdell⁵ was born in 1896.
Anna Margaret Worsdell⁵ was born in 1898 and died in 1974 aged 76.
Clara Jane Worsdell¹ was born on 30 Mar 1854.
Elizabeth Ann Worsdell¹ was born on 10 Aug 1856.
Edward Bolton¹ was born on 19 Jan 1823 and died on 26 Dec 1889 aged 66.
Edward married **Elizabeth Yates**.¹ They had 11 children: **Edward, Mary Jane, George Yates, Charles Frederick, William Henry, Alfred, Frank Robinson, Edith, Annie Elizabeth, Walter Septimus** and **Ernest Edward**.
Edward Bolton¹ was born on 29 Mar 1847 and died on 24 Apr 1865 aged 18.
Mary Jane Bolton¹ was born on 5 Aug 1848 and died on 18 Oct 1876 aged 28.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Mary married **Lt. Col. William Horace Wilson**,¹ son of **Rev. Charles Thomas Wilson** and **Rose Ann Dansey**, on 1 Jun 1870 in Warrington. William was born in 1845 in Donhead, Wiltshire and died in 1906 in Farnham, Surrey aged 61. They had two children: **Violet Eleanor Luxmore** and **Horace Hayman**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a 43rd Regt. Light Infantry formerly of 87th Foot, Royal Irish Fusiliers.

Violet Eleanor Luxmore Wilson¹ was born in 1872.

Horace Hayman Wilson¹ was born on 21 Aug 1874 in Halifax, Nova Scotia and died in 1915 on Board Ss Persia. Cape Martello, Crete aged 41.

Horace married **Isabel Veronica Faulder**. Isabel was born about 1880.

Lt. Col. George Yates Bolton¹ was born on 22 Mar 1852.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a South Lancashire Regt.

George married **Margaret Ellen Hogarth**.¹ They had two children: **Marian Ida Margaret** and **Richard**.

Marian Ida Margaret Bolton¹ was born on 5 Apr 1876.

Richard Bolton¹ was born in 1879 and died on 1 Dec 1879.

Charles Frederick Bolton¹ was born on 4 Oct 1853.

Charles married **Louisa Oakden**.¹ They had three children: **Edward Yates**, **Beatrice** and **Sydney Victor**.

Edward Yates Bolton

Beatrice Bolton

Sydney Victor Bolton

William Henry Bolton¹ was born on 13 Jun 1855.

Alfred Bolton¹ was born on 22 May 1857.

Frank Robinson Bolton¹ was born on 8 Nov 1859.

Edith Bolton¹ was born on 27 Apr 1862 and died on 5 Mar 1865 aged 2.

Annie Elizabeth Bolton¹ was born on 12 Aug 1863.

Walter Septimus Bolton¹ was born on 15 Jan 1865.

Ernest Edward Bolton¹ was born on 16 Oct 1867 and died on 16 Jun 1868.

George Harrison Bolton¹ was born on 10 Oct 1825.

George married **Wilhelmina Sproule**,¹ daughter of **William Sproule** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Ann Airey**, **Jane Sarah** and **Edward**.

Ann Airey Bolton¹ was born on 17 Jun 1849.

Jane Sarah Bolton¹ was born on 21 Sep 1850.

Jane married **Josiah R. Wylde**.¹ They had one son: **Calud Bolton**.

Calud Bolton Wylde¹ was born on 24 Jan 1880.

Edward Bolton¹ was born on 26 Dec 1851 and died on 6 Oct 1885 aged 33.

Edward married **Charlotte Mary Hill**.¹ They had three children: **Julius Duncan**, **Trevor Edward** and **(No Given Name)**.

Julius Duncan Bolton¹ was born on 5 Dec 1880.

Trevor Edward Bolton¹ was born on 5 Jul 1883.

Bolton¹ was born on 4 Feb 1885.

John Airey¹ was born on 13 Jul 1785 and died on 3 Jan 1843 in Southport aged 57.

Mary Airey¹ was born on 7 Sep 1787 in Burnley and died on 20 Feb 1860 in Southport aged 72.

Thomas Pearson¹ was born on 12 Nov 1753 and died on 3 May 1808 in Poolbank, Crosthwaite, Heversham aged 54.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Yeoman in Poolbank, Crosthwaite, Heversham, Cumbria.

Thomas married **Mary Hall**,¹ daughter of **Benjamin Hall** and **Elizabeth**. Mary was born in 1740 and died on 16 Jan 1827 aged 87. They had six children: **Thomas**, **John**, **Benjamin**, **Isaac**, **George** and **Joseph**.

Thomas Pearson¹ was born on 29 Apr 1776 and died in London.

John Pearson¹ was born on 29 Apr 1776 and died in America.

John married **Unnamed**.¹ They had four children: **John**, **Thomas**, **Isaac** and **Joseph**.

John Pearson

Thomas Pearson

Isaac Pearson

Joseph Pearson¹ died in 1874 in Poolbank, Crosthwaite, Heversham.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Benjamin Pearson¹ was born on 8 Sep 1778 and died in 1846 aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Kendal, Cumbria.

Benjamin married **Gaskell**.¹ They had four children: **Mary Ann, Betsy, Sarah** and **Hannah**.

Mary Ann Pearson

Betsy Pearson

Betsy married **John Warhurst**.¹

Sarah Pearson

Hannah Pearson

Hannah married **Capt. Rigby**.¹ They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Rigby

Isaac Pearson¹ was born on 7 Jul 1782.

George Pearson¹ was born on 6 Nov 1787 and died on 1 Jan 1815 aged 27.

Joseph Pearson¹ was born on 20 Aug 1791 and died on 12 Feb 1844 aged 52.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Yeoman.

Joseph married **Mary Dodgson**,¹ daughter of **James Dodgson** and **Unknown**. Mary was born in 1796 and died on 23 Jul 1833 aged 37. They had three children: **Thomas, Sarah** and **George**.

Thomas Pearson¹ was born on 26 Sep 1828 and died on 4 May 1872 aged 43.

Thomas married **Margaret Jackson**.¹

Sarah Pearson¹ was born on 24 Jan 1830 and died on 3 Nov 1830.

George Pearson¹ was born on 4 Apr 1832.

George married **Nancy Lewis**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Lewis** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **George, Thomas, Joseph, George Gibson, Mary** and **Benjamin**.

George Pearson¹ was born on 24 May 1862 and died in Mar 1863.

Thomas Pearson¹ was born on 12 Feb 1863.

Joseph Pearson¹ was born on 3 Oct 1864.

George Gibson Pearson¹ was born on 16 Jan 1866 and died on 8 Dec 1873 aged 7.

Mary Pearson¹ was born on 17 May 1868.

Benjamin Pearson¹ was born on 31 May 1870.

John Cumming¹ was born on 18 Jun 1723 and died on 19 Jun 1723.

John Cumming¹ was born on 28 Jun 1724 in Hilderstone and died on 1 May 1801 in Hilderstone aged 76.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Yeoman.

John married **Hannah Salthouse**,¹ daughter of **William Salthouse** and **Unknown**, on 27 Dec 1763 in Height, Cartmel. Hannah was born in 1737 and died on 16 Nov 1809 aged 72. They had three children: **Edward, Hannah** and **John Backhouse**.

Edward Cumming¹ was born on 18 Jun 1765.

Hannah Cumming¹ was born on 20 Mar 1768 in Hilderstone and died on 18 Sep 1842 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 74.

Hannah married **George Backhouse**,¹ son of **John Backhouse** and **Jane Dodgson**, on 4 Jan 1804 in Yealand. George was born on 9 Mar 1760 and died on 23 Oct 1830 aged 70. They had two children: **Hannah** and **John**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ironmonger of Kendal and Stamp distributor.

Hannah Backhouse¹ was born on 16 Feb 1805 and died on 15 Nov 1865 in Hilderstone aged 60.

John Backhouse¹ was born on 21 Jan 1808, died on 15 Apr 1879 in Hilderstone aged 71, and was buried in Burton Church.

John married **Mary Titterington**,¹ daughter of **William Titterington** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Edward Cumming, Mary Ann, Susannah, Louisa Jane** and **Adelaide Katura Teresa**.

Edward Cumming Backhouse¹ was born on 29 Aug 1855 in Burton In Kendal.

Edward married **Harriet Stagg**,¹ daughter of **William Stagg** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Hilda Cumming**.

Hilda Cumming Backhouse¹ was born on 25 Nov 1883.

Mary Ann Backhouse¹ was born on 31 Aug 1858 in Priest Hutton.

Mary married **Thomas Rauthmell**.¹ They had four children: **Ethel Mary, John, Margaret Isabelle** and **Edith Maud**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Ethel Mary Rauthmell¹ was born on 28 Feb 1884.

John Rauthmell

Margaret Isabelle Rauthmell

Edith Maud Rauthmell

Susannah Backhouse¹ was born on 11 Dec 1860 in Priest Hutton.

Susannah married **Dr. Charles Hawkins Copley Woodhead**.¹ They had one daughter: **Doris Agatha Backhouse**.

Doris Agatha Backhouse Woodhead¹ was born on 6 Nov 1887.

Louisa Jane Backhouse¹ was born on 27 Dec 1864 in Priest Hutton, died on 26 May 1882 in Hilderstone aged 17, and was buried in Burton Church.

Adelaide Katura Teresa Backhouse¹ was born on 7 Feb 1867 in Hilderstone and died on 5 May 1891 in Blackpool aged 24.

Adelaide married **Richard Vivian Grattan**.¹

John Backhouse Cumming¹ was born on 21 Jun 1770 and died on 4 May 1784 aged 13.

Sarah Cumming^{1,6} was born on 28 Oct 1689 and died on 24 Jan 1764 aged 74.

Sarah married **Thomas Beakbane**,^{1,7} son of **Thomas Beakbane** and **Margaret Middleton**, on 10 Aug 1711 in Yealand. Thomas was born in 1680 and died in 1750 aged 70. They had five children: **Margaret, Thomas, John, Robert** and **Robert**.

Margaret Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 18 Jun 1713 in Moss Side and died on 2 Jun 1729 aged 15.

Thomas Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 29 Aug 1717 and died on 14 Jul 1788 aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at Arkholme. The last Master of Gunnerthwaite

John Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 3 May 1720 in Lancaster and died on 14 May 1786 in Lancaster aged 66.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant. Potter John. Granted the Freedom of Lancaster. Will dated 5 Jan 1781

John married **Mary Wilson**,¹ daughter of **Jonathan Wilson** and **Hannah Wakefield**, on 1 May 1750 in Kendal, Cumbria. Mary was born on 21 Jul 1727 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1792 aged 65. They had four children: **Sarah, Hannah, Thomas** and **Mary**.

Sarah Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 2 Mar 1751 in Lancaster and died on 8 Apr 1820 in Liverpool aged 69.

Sarah married **Robert Waterhouse**,^{1,7} son of **Joshua Waterhouse** and **Elizabeth**, on 8 Sep 1778 in Wray, Lancaster. Robert was born on 20 Jan 1753 in Liverpool. They had six children:

Charles, Henry, Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth and **Rachel**.

Charles Waterhouse¹ was born on 24 Dec 1782 and died on 2 Jun 1818 aged 35.

Henry Waterhouse¹ was born on 3 Feb 1787.

Hannah Waterhouse¹ was born on 12 Jun 1779 and died on 26 Feb 1855 aged 75.

Mary Waterhouse¹ was born on 6 May 1781 in Liverpool and died on 6 Nov 1850 in London aged 69.

Mary married **John Taylor**,¹ son of **Henry Taylor** and **Unknown**, on 9 Aug 1802 in Preston Patrick. John was born on 4 May 1777 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 15 Aug 1822 in Liverpool aged 45. They had ten children: **Henry, William, John, Edward, Robert, Ann, Sarah Maria, Eliza, Mary** and **Ann**.

Henry Taylor¹ was born on 17 Dec 1807 and died on 7 Jan 1874 aged 66.

Henry married **Eliza Snoad**¹ on 3 Dec 1844 in London. Eliza was born on 5 Aug 1824 and died in Apr 1885 aged 60. They had seven children: **Henrietta Eliza, Anne Maria, John**

Henry, Eliza Emily, Mary Jane, William Charles and **Alfred Waterhouse Somerset**.

Henrietta Eliza Taylor¹ was born on 13 Sep 1846 in Peckham and died on 13 Oct 1849 aged 3.

Anne Maria Taylor¹ was born on 17 Apr 1848.

Anne married **Capt. Henry Augustus Chichele Plowden**¹ in Jul 1867. Henry died on 10 Mar 1877. They had four children: **Millicent Chichele, Roger Augustus Chichele, Henry Launcelot Chichele** and **Henrietta Annie Chichele**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister, Middle Temple; Bengal Staff Corps.

Millicent Chichele Plowden¹ was born on 11 Jan 1870 and died in Aug 1872 in India aged 2.

Roger Augustus Chichele Plowden¹ was born on 20 Oct 1871 in Moradabad, Calcutta.

Henry Launcelot Chichele Plowden¹ was born on 3 Oct 1873 and died on 15 Jun 1874 in India.

Henrietta Annie Chichele Plowden¹ was born on 2 Sep 1875 in London.

Anne next married **John Robson**.¹

John Henry Taylor¹ was born on 7 Jun 1849 in Peckham.

John married **Lilla Hearn**,¹ daughter of **George Hearn** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Violet, Eva Alexina Snoad** and **Claudde Waterhouse Hearn**.

Violet Taylor¹ was born on 14 Mar 1876 in London.

Eva Alexina Snoad Taylor¹ was born on 31 Oct 1877 in London.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Claude Waterhouse Hearn Taylor¹ was born on 19 Oct 1880 in London.

Eliza Emily Taylor¹ was born on 26 Nov 1850 in Maida Vale.

Eliza married **Charles Dennis Hoblyn**¹. They had eight children: **Beatrice Mary Dennis, Reginald Armstrong, Lizzie Evelyn, Gertrude Florence, Dora Dennis, Charles**

William Thornton, Phyllis Sherwood and **Harry Beverley**.

Beatrice Mary Dennis Hoblyn¹ was born on 9 Dec 1873.

Beatrice married **Montague Wheeler**, son of **Samuel Wheeler** and **Unknown**, on 7 Jun 1900 in St Mary's, Oatlands, Walton On Thames. Montague was born on 17 Jun 1874.

Reginald Armstrong Hoblyn¹ was born on 6 Sep 1875.

Reginald married **Alice Maudlaine Walker**, daughter of **John Robert Walker** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Richard Douglas**.

Richard Douglas Hoblyn was born on 10 Nov 1900 in St. Columb, Walton On Thames.

Occupation/Residence:

He was baptised on 29 Dec 1900 in Oatlands, Walton On Thames.

Lizzie Evelyn Hoblyn¹ was born on 27 Feb 1877.

Gertrude Florence Hoblyn¹ was born on 5 Feb 1880.

Dora Dennis Hoblyn¹ was born on 26 Dec 1881.

Charles William Thornton Hoblyn¹ was born on 29 Mar 1885.

Phyllis Sherwood Hoblyn¹ was born on 11 Dec 1886.

Harry Beverley Hoblyn¹ was born on 18 Sep 1888.

Mary Jane Taylor¹ was born on 30 Aug 1852 and died on 3 Dec 1870 aged 18.

William Charles Taylor¹ was born on 29 Mar 1854 in Maida Vale.

William married **Eleanor Froom**¹, daughter of **Alfred Froom** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Millicent Vernon, Muriel Valerie Maud** and **Eric William**

Waterhouse.

Millicent Vernon Taylor

Muriel Valerie Maud Taylor

Eric William Waterhouse Taylor

Alfred Waterhouse Somerset Taylor¹ was born on 8 Mar 1862 in Maida Vale.

William Taylor¹ was born on 17 Nov 1810 and died on 23 Jul 1842 aged 31.

William married **Caroline B. Moffatt**¹. They had one son: **Henry George Moffatt**.

Henry George Moffatt Taylor¹ was born on 26 Sep 1841.

John Taylor¹ was born on 28 Aug 1812 and died on 2 Oct 1878 aged 66.

John married **Susan Haselden**¹.

Edward Taylor¹ was born on 31 Dec 1816.

Robert Taylor¹ was born on 31 Dec 1816.

Ann Taylor¹ was born on 10 Jun 1803 and died on 29 Jan 1810 aged 6.

Sarah Maria Taylor¹ was born on 23 Jan 1805 and died on 17 Sep 1823 aged 18.

Eliza Taylor¹ was born on 7 Oct 1806 and died on 8 Jan 1870 aged 63.

Mary Taylor¹ was born on 17 May 1809 and died on 4 Nov 1824 aged 15.

Ann Taylor¹ was born on 8 Mar 1815.

Ann married **Joseph Churchill**¹, son of **Joseph Churchill** and **Unknown**, on 11 Apr 1846 in Camberwell. Joseph was born on 29 Jan 1812 and died on 3 Jul 1881 aged 69. They

had two children: **Florence Churchill** and **John**.

Florence Churchill Churchill¹ was born on 5 Feb 1847 in London.

Florence married **John Hampton Hale**¹. They had three children: **Nora Florence, Horace John** and **Walter Churchill**.

Nora Florence Hale¹ was born on 2 Apr 1878 in London.

Horace John Hale¹ was born on 21 Jan 1880 in London.

Walter Churchill Hale¹ was born on 12 Aug 1881 in London.

John Churchill¹ was born on 25 Jan 1852 in London.

John married **Florence Ida Josephine Gerich**¹, daughter of **Andreas Christian Friedrich Gerich** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Florence Elfrida Grace** and **Irene Josephine**.

Florence Elfrida Grace Churchill¹ was born on 5 Apr 1884 and died on 30 Nov 1889 aged 5.

Irene Josephine Churchill¹ was born on 18 Dec 1887.

Mary next married **Benjamin Busby Binyon**¹, son of **Thomas Binyon** and **Hannah Smith**, in 1825 in Litherland. Benjamin was born on 8 Oct 1790 and died in 1865 in Sevenoaks,

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Kent aged 75.

Elizabeth Waterhouse¹ was born on 8 May 1785 and died on 5 Jan 1849 in Peckham aged 63.

Elizabeth married **William Johnson**,¹ son of **Daniel Johnson** and **Elizabeth**, on 12 Feb 1827 in Hardshaw, Lancs. William was born on 9 Aug 1771 and died on 13 Feb 1845 in Manchester aged 73.

Rachel Waterhouse¹ was born on 28 Jan 1789, died in Mar 1853 in Jersey aged 64, and was buried in Jersey.

Rachel married **Richard Trefry**. Richard died in 1840 in Manchester. They had three children: **Waterhouse, Sarah** and **Hannah**.

Waterhouse Trefry

Sarah Trefry

Hannah Trefry

Hannah married **John Thomas Coudray**.¹ They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Coudray

Coudray

Hannah Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 22 Feb 1758 in Lancaster and died on 15 Apr 1778 aged 20.

Thomas Beakbane^{1,3,7} was born in 1760 in Lancaster and died on 16 Mar 1839 in 34 Netherfield Road, Everton, Liverpool aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mariner, Liquor merchant, Haberdasher and Linen draper in Lancaster & Liverpool.

Thomas married **Susannah Frankland**,^{1,3,7} daughter of **Thomas Frankland** and **Elizabeth Gosling**, on 2 Feb 1796 in Yealand Conyers. Susannah was born on 19 May 1766 and died in 1844 aged 78. They had five children: **John, Henry, Thomas, Elizabeth** and **Edward Frankland**.

John Beakbane⁷ was born on 5 Nov 1796 in Lancaster and died on 2 Nov 1807 aged 10.

Henry Beakbane^{1,3,7} was born on 25 Dec 1798 in Liverpool, died on 15 May 1869 in Lancaster aged 70, and was buried in FBG Lancaster.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Litherland, Bootle, Liverpool and of Chester.

Henry married **Rebecca Hall**,^{1,3,7} daughter of **Robert Hall** and **Ann Wilcockson**, on 25 Jun 1835 in Lancaster. Rebecca was born on 25 Feb 1796 in Skerton, Lancaster and died on 20 Dec 1857 in Chester aged 61. They had one son: **Henry Hall**.

Henry Hall Beakbane^{1,3,7} was born on 3 Apr 1840 in Litherland, Liverpool and died on 3 Sep 1910 in "The Heath", Stourport aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Liverpool, Warrington and Stourport on Severn.

Henry married **Ellen Bradshaw**,^{1,3} daughter of **Isaac Bradshaw** and **Sarah Proctor**, in 1873. Ellen was born on 16 Jun 1845 and died in 1904 aged 59. They had eight children: **Ellen, Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Henry, Edwin, Mary Edith** and **Florence**.

Ellen Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 19 Apr 1874 in Penketh and died in 1946 aged 72.

Sarah Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 9 Jul 1875 in Penketh and died in 1951 aged 76.

Elizabeth Beakbane

Elizabeth married **Joe Hayward**.⁷

Hannah Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 13 Dec 1876 in Penketh and died in 1943 aged 67.

Henry Beakbane^{1,3} was born on 10 May 1878 in Penketh and died in 1953 aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Stourport. Commissioned in The Royal Artillery 1914.

Henry married **Camille Renault**⁷ in 1915. Camille was born in 1888. They had four children: **Christian, Margeurite, Mary** and **Henry Renault**.

Christian Beakbane⁷ was born in 1918.

Christian married **Herbert Tuffrey**.⁷ They had three children: **Marguerite Joyce, Michael William** and **Veronica Renault**.

Marguerite Joyce Tuffrey

Michael William Tuffrey

Veronica Renault Tuffrey

Margeurite Beakbane⁷ was born in 1920.

Margeurite married **Charles Agnew**.⁷ They had three children: **Ella, Nicolette** and **Fiona**.

Ella Agnew

Nicolette Agnew

Fiona Agnew

Mary Beakbane

Mary married **Maurice Ginat**.⁷ They had five children: **Claire, Jean, Christian, Anne Marie** and **Helene**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Claire Ginat
Jean Ginat
Christian Ginat
Anne Marie Ginat
Helene Ginat

Henry Renault Beakbane⁷ was born in 1923 and died about 2006 aged about 83.
Henry married **Joan Hornby**⁷ in 1951. Joan died on 1 Jan 2009. They had three children: **Henry, Thomas** and **Glen**.

Henry Beakbane
Thomas Beakbane
Glen Beakbane

Edwin Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 25 Sep 1879 in Warrington and died in 1920 aged 41.
Edwin married **Alice Lawton**⁷ in 1910. Alice was born in 1880 and died in 1946 aged 66. They had three children: **Ursula Bradshaw, Joan Hall** and **Margaret Christine**.

Ursula Bradshaw Beakbane⁷ was born in 1914.

Joan Hall Beakbane⁷ was born in 1916.

Joan married **John Gradon**⁷. They had two children: **Andrew** and **Mark**.

Andrew Gradon
Mark Gradon

Margaret Christine Beakbane⁷ was born in 1918.

Margaret married **Arnold Gertner**⁷.

Mary Edith Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 5 Jan 1881 in Stourport and died in 1941 aged 60.

Mary married **Arthur McCree**⁷ in 1928. Arthur died in 1954.

Florence Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 13 Sep 1882 in Stourport and died in 1941 aged 59.

Thomas Beakbane^{1,3,7,8,9} was born on 31 Oct 1804 in Liverpool and died on 14 Apr 1850 in Liverpool aged 45.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Litherland, Liverpool.

Thomas married **Eliza Holmes**,^{1,3,7} daughter of **William Holmes** and **Ann**, on 2 Dec 1830 in Liverpool. Eliza was born on 29 Sep 1803 in Nottingham and died on 13 Apr 1878 aged 74. They had ten children: **Elizabeth, William Fox, Thomas Frankland, John, Mary, Thomas, Frankland, Alfred, Susan Ann** and **Charles**.

Elizabeth Beakbane¹ was born on 23 Sep 1831 in Liverpool and died on 2 Jul 1836 aged 4.

William Fox Beakbane¹ was born on 8 Feb 1833 in Liverpool and died on 24 Jul 1883 in Montreal aged 50.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Emigrated to Canada.

William married **Cecilia Hynes**¹. They had eight children: **Thomas William, Eliza, John, James, Walter, Charles Edward, Joseph** and **Benjamin**.

Thomas William Beakbane¹ was born on 15 Dec 1862.

Eliza Beakbane¹ was born on 26 Mar 1864.

Eliza married **Unnamed**¹.

John Beakbane¹ was born on 20 Aug 1865.

James Beakbane¹ was born on 14 Apr 1867.

Walter Beakbane¹ was born on 18 Jun 1869.

Charles Edward Beakbane¹ was born on 6 Jun 1871.

Joseph Beakbane¹ was born on 7 Jul 1872.

Benjamin Beakbane¹ was born on 6 Apr 1873.

Thomas Frankland Beakbane¹ was born on 1 Oct 1834 in Liverpool and died on 28 Jun 1836 in Liverpool aged 1.

John Beakbane¹ was born on 5 Jun 1836 in Liverpool and died on 3 Jul 1836 in Liverpool.

Mary Beakbane^{1,3} was born on 27 May 1837 in Everton, Liverpool and died on 26 Aug 1888 in London aged 51.

Mary married **Joseph Binyon Forster**,^{1,3} son of **Wilson Forster** and **Anne Binyon**, on 22 Jul 1858 in Liverpool. Joseph was born on 23 Oct 1831 in Liverpool and died on 1 Dec 1883 in Bowden, Cheshire aged 52. They had four children: **Joseph Wilson, Eliza Mary, Josephine Binyon** and **Annie Gulielma**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Suagr refiner of Manchester.

Joseph Wilson Forster¹ was born on 14 Jul 1861 in Chorlton and died in 1937 aged 76.

Joseph married **Ethel Rawlinson**. Ethel was born in 1856. They had one daughter: **Gabrielle**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Gabrielle Forster died in 1990.

Eliza Mary Forster¹ was born on 29 May 1859 in Chorlton.

Eliza married **William Henry Cowie**,¹ son of **David Cowie** and **Charlotte Eliza Beresford**, on 6 Nov 1884. William was born on 11 Nov 1857. They had five children:

David Forster, Eliza Wihelmina Mary, Joseph Beresford, Dorothea and **William Edward Christopher**.

David Forster Cowie¹ was born on 25 Jul 1885 in Antigua and died in 1932 aged 47.

David married **Violet Hagel**.

Eliza Wihelmina Mary Cowie¹ was born on 1 Aug 1886 in Antigua and died on 4 Jan 1890 in St. Christopher, West Indies aged 3.

Joseph Beresford Cowie¹ was born on 2 Nov 1887 in London and died on 28 Feb 1888 in Antigua.

Dorothea Cowie¹ was born on 11 Feb 1889 in St. Christopher, West Indies and died in 1973 aged 84.

Dorothea married **Earle Huckle**.

William Edward Christopher Cowie¹ was born on 26 Mar 1890 in St. Christopher, West Indies and died in 1969 aged 79.

William married **Sylvia Florence Lawless**. Sylvia was born in 1897 and died in 1982 aged 85. They had four children: **David, John Lawless, Diana** and **Jillian Rosemary**.

David Cowie

John Lawless Cowie

Diana Cowie

Jillian Rosemary Cowie

Josephine Binyon Forster¹ was born on 26 May 1864 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

Annie Gulielma Forster¹ was born on 28 Apr 1868 in Altrincham, Cheshire.

Annie married **Richard Emerson**.

Thomas Beakbane^{1,3} was born on 15 Jun 1839 in Everton, Liverpool, died on 15 Feb 1901 in "Rosetherne", Litherland Park, Liverpool aged 61, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Litherland, Liverpool.

Thomas married **Lucy Anne Card**,^{1,3} daughter of **Nathaniel Card** and **Hannah Binyon**, on 2 Sep 1868 in Sale, Cheshire. Lucy was born on 29 Jun 1842, died in 1915 aged 73, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool. They had four children: **Edith, Thomas, Mary Anna** and **Thomas Card**.

Edith Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 18 Aug 1869 in Sefton and died in 1955 aged 86.

Thomas Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 28 Apr 1872 in Sefton, died on 21 Jul 1872 in Sefton, and was buried in FBG Arundel Avenue, Liverpool.

Mary Anna Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 30 Oct 1873 in Sefton and died in 1955 aged 82.

Thomas Card Beakbane¹ was born on 19 May 1876 in Gresford, Denbigh and died in 1961 aged 85.

Thomas married **Hilda Anne Littler**⁷ in 1904. Hilda was born in 1887 and died in 1958 aged 71. They had five children: **Sarah Hilda (Heather), Lucy Ann, Thomas, Mary Patricia** and **Shirley**.

Sarah Hilda (Heather) Beakbane⁷ was born in 1905 and died in 1992 aged 87.

Sarah married **Thomas Whitley**⁷ in 1928. Thomas was born in 1907 and died in 1931 aged 24. They had one daughter: **Heather Marguerite**.

Heather Marguerite Whitley

Heather married **Bernard Starkey**.⁷ They had one daughter: **Judith Heather**.

Judith Heather Starkey

Sarah next married **George Lewis Clarke**.⁷ They had three children: **Sally, James** and **Lewis**.

Sally Clarke

James Clarke

Lewis Clarke

Lucy Ann Beakbane⁷ was born in 1907 and died in 1937 aged 30.

Lucy married **George Padget Williams**⁷ in 1925. George was born in 1899 and died in 1941 aged 42. They had six children: **Graham, Cedric, Anne, Peter, Mary** and **Edith**.

Graham Williams

Cedric Williams

Anne Williams

Peter Williams⁷ was born in 1934 and died in 1936 aged 2.

Mary Williams

Edith Williams

Thomas Beakbane

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Thomas married **Irene Clare Frost**.⁷ They had one daughter: **Berenice**.

Berenice Beakbane

Berenice married **Anthony Barry**.⁷ They had four children: (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name) and (No Given Name).

Barry

Barry

Barry

Barry

Thomas next married **Margaret Wood**.⁷ They had three children: **Margaret**, **Michael Thomas** and **Timothy**.

Margaret Beakbane

Michael Thomas Beakbane

Timothy Beakbane

Mary Patricia Beakbane

Mary married **Joseph Morris**.⁷ They had two children: **Josephine Mary** and **Marcus Card**.

Josephine Mary Morris

Josephine married **Michael Teakle**.⁷ They had two children: **Adam Carl** and **Karen Louise**.

Adam Carl Teakle

Karen Louise Teakle

Marcus Card Morris

Marcus married **Judith Middleton**. They had two children: **Jennifer Louise** and **Fiona Abigail**.

Jennifer Louise Morris

Fiona Abigail Morris

Shirley Beakbane

Shirley married **Elwin Roberts**.⁷ They had two children: **Richard** and **David**.

Richard Roberts

David Roberts

Frankland Beakbane¹ was born on 15 Apr 1841 in Everton, Liverpool and died on 15 Dec 1841 in Everton, Liverpool.

Alfred Beakbane^{1,3,7} was born on 26 Aug 1843 in Bootle and died on 30 Jul 1886 aged 42.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Litherland, Liverpool.

Alfred married **Eliza Fanny Payne**^{1,7} on 16 Apr 1868. Eliza was born in 1849 and died in 1929 aged 80. They had four children: **Alfred Bernard**, **Charles Frankland**, **Frances Mary** and **Lionel St. George**.

Alfred Bernard Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 12 Sep 1869 in Seaforth and died in 1944 aged 75.

Alfred married **Olive Cross**.⁷

Charles Frankland Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 11 Nov 1873 in Seaforth and died in 1951 aged 78.

Charles married **Alice Boyd Parnall**.⁷ They had two children: **Agnes Beryl** and **Alan Frankland**.

Agnes Beryl Beakbane⁷ was born in 1907.

Alan Frankland Beakbane⁷ was born in 1909 and died in 1991 aged 82.

Alan married **Zena Grace Gamble**⁷ in 1937. Zena was born in 1913. They had three children: **John Frankland**, **Jill Elizabeth** and **Rosemary Joyce**.

John Frankland Beakbane

John married **Alison Jane Elliot**.⁷ They had two children: **Janey Luisenga** and **Fiona**.

Janey Luisenga Beakbane

Fiona Beakbane

Jill Elizabeth Beakbane

Jill married **John Elliot**.⁷ They had two children: **Angela Jane** and **Joanna Grace**.

Angela Jane Elliot

Joanna Grace Elliot

Rosemary Joyce Beakbane

Rosemary married **Anthony Monkhouse**.⁷ They had two children: **Sharon Claire** and **Ian Wyndham**.

Sharon Claire Monkhouse

Ian Wyndham Monkhouse

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Frances Mary Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Crosby.

Frances married **Richard Morton**.⁷ Richard was born in 1871 and died in 1943 aged 72. They had two children: **Mary Elizabeth** and **Agnes Dorothy**.

Mary Elizabeth Morton⁷ was born in 1911.

Agnes Dorothy Morton

Lionel St. George Beakbane^{1,7} was born on 17 Feb 1882 in Crosby and died in 1949 aged 67.

Lionel married **Jenny Ross**⁷ in 1908. Jenny was born in 1881 and died in 1972 aged 91. They had seven children: **Agnes Jenny**, **Francis Edith**, **Alfred Bernard**, **Lionel Ross**, **Fanny Elizabeth**, **Lucy Margaret** and **Barbara Mae**.

Agnes Jenny Beakbane⁷ was born in 1909.

Agnes married **Kenneth Palmer**⁷ in 1930. Kenneth was born in 1905 and died in 1962 aged 57. They had two children: **Floyd** and **Jenny Alice**.

Floyd Palmer

Jenny Alice Palmer

Agnes next married **George Harden Gibson**⁷ in 1970. George was born in 1905.

Francis Edith Beakbane⁷ was born in 1910 and died in 1951 aged 41.

Francis married **Oswald Milne**.⁷ They had one son: **Donald Alexander**.

Donald Alexander Milne

Donald married **Barbara Doyle**.⁷

Alfred Bernard Beakbane⁷ was born in 1912.

Alfred married **Mary Elizabeth Hall**⁷ in 1932. Mary was born in 1912. They had one son: **Milton Lionel**.

Milton Lionel Beakbane⁷ was born on 13 Oct 1936 in Glens Falls, New York State, USA and died on 29 Dec 2008 in New Brockton, Alabama aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an US Navy. He worked as a Supervisor for the Niagra Mohawk Power Co.

Milton married **Carolyn**.

Lionel Ross Beakbane⁷ was born in 1914.

Lionel married **Marie Lansing**⁷ in 1935. Marie was born in 1915. They had three children: **Alfred Bernard**, **Patricia Dorothy** and **Lionel Ross**.

Alfred Bernard Beakbane

Alfred married **Ginette Saylor**.⁷ They had two children: **Ginal** and **Alfred Bernard**.

Ginal Beakbane

Alfred Bernard Beakbane

Patricia Dorothy Beakbane

Patricia married **Frank Gordon**.⁷ They had one daughter: **Heather**.

Heather Gordon

Lionel Ross Beakbane

Fanny Elizabeth Beakbane⁷ was born in 1918.

Fanny married **Adolphus Winn**⁷ in 1936. Adolphus was born in 1908 and died in 1949 aged 41. They had two children: **Harrison** and **Linda N.**

Harrison Winn

Linda N. Winn

Fanny next married **Claud C. Abry**⁷ in 1949. Claud was born in 1912. They had one son: **Claude Richard**.

Claude Richard Abry

Lucy Margaret Beakbane

Lucy married **John Callahan**⁷ in 1945. John was born in 1911.

Barbara Mae Beakbane

Barbara married **Robert Scott**⁷ in 1945. Robert was born in 1921. They had five children: **Douglas Lionel**, **Dianne Elizabeth**, **Robert David**, **Laura Edith** and **Donald Ross**.

Douglas Lionel Scott

Dianne Elizabeth Scott

Robert David Scott

Laura Edith Scott

Donald Ross Scott

Susan Ann Beakbane^{1,3} was born on 15 Sep 1845 in Litherland.

Susan married **Alfred Leicester**,^{1,3} son of **Thomas Leicester** and **Ann**, on 13 Apr 1871 in Liverpool. Alfred was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Liverpool and died in 1908 aged 63.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

They had three children: **Eliza Mary, Alfred Charles** and **Jessie**.

Eliza Mary Leicester¹ was born on 24 Mar 1872 in Waterloo, Liverpool.

Alfred Charles Leicester¹ was born on 18 May 1875 in Waterloo, Liverpool.

Jessie Leicester¹ was born on 27 Nov 1880 in Waterloo, Liverpool.

Charles Beakbane^{1,3} was born on 1 Dec 1847 in Litherland.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Litherland. Embezzled money from the business and fled to the Continent.

Elizabeth Beakbane^{1,3,7} was born on 6 Jan 1808 in Liverpool and died on 21 Jan 1880 in Liverpool aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Draper of Liverpool.

Edward Frankland Beakbane^{1,3,7} was born on 13 Dec 1813 in Liverpool and died in Jan 1903 aged 89.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Tanner and Hide merchant of Liverpool.

Edward married **Sarah Whittle Ockleston**^{1,3,7} daughter of **William Ockleston** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Sarah, Edward, Lucy, Thomas William** and **Florence**.

Sarah Beakbane¹ was born on 9 Oct 1848.

Sarah married **Robert Marquis**¹. They had five children: **Marion, Robert, Lilian, Edward** and **Alice**.

Marion Marquis¹ was born on 28 Feb 1870 in Liverpool.

Robert Marquis¹ was born on 25 Aug 1875 in Liverpool.

Lilian Marquis¹ was born on 11 Dec 1876 in Birkenhead.

Edward Marquis¹ was born on 26 Feb 1879 in Birkenhead.

Alice Marquis¹ was born on 23 Aug 1880 in Birkenhead.

Edward Beakbane¹ was born on 21 Mar 1850 and died on 27 Jan 1885 aged 34.

Lucy Beakbane¹ was born on 5 Dec 1851.

Lucy married **Alfred Woodall**¹. They had five children: **Edward Arthur, Elsie, Gladys, Florence** and **Doris**.

Edward Arthur Woodall¹ was born on 20 Jun 1879 in Liverpool.

Elsie Woodall¹ was born on 18 Jun 1880 in Liverpool.

Gladys Woodall¹ was born on 29 Dec 1882 in Liverpool.

Florence Woodall¹ was born on 27 Oct 1885 in Liverpool.

Doris Woodall¹ was born on 25 Feb 1892 in Liverpool.

Thomas William Beakbane¹ was born on 12 Apr 1854.

Occupation/Residence:

He emigrated to California in 1880.

Thomas married **Margaret Harvey**¹ daughter of **Samuel Harvey** and **Unknown**, on 5 Feb 1880 in Bridgnorth, Shropshire (USA also given). Margaret was born in 1859 and died in 1914 aged 55. They had two children: **Margaret Harvey** and **Manzanita Harvey**.

Margaret Harvey Beakbane¹ was born on 25 Jul 1887 and died in 1944 aged 57.

Margaret married **Arthur Bowring**⁷ in 1909 in Liverpool. Arthur was born in 1871 and died in 1960 aged 89. They had four children: **Thomas Arthur, John, Frederic** and **Edgar**.

Occupation/Residence:

He emigrated to America in 1890.

Thomas Arthur Bowring⁷ was born in 1910.

Thomas married **Patricia Schuyler**⁷. They had six children: **William Schuyler Beakbane, Arthur Rennie, Dorothy Margaret, Sarah, Norton** and **James Livingstone**.

William Schuyler Beakbane Bowring

Arthur Rennie Bowring

Dorothy Margaret Bowring

Sarah Bowring

Norton Bowring

James Livingstone Bowring

John Bowring

Frederic Bowring

Edgar Bowring

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Manzanita Harvey Beakbane¹ was born on 26 Oct 1889.

Florence Beakbane

Mary Beakbane^{1,7} was born in 1765 and died on 10 Feb 1824 aged 59.

Mary married **John Wakefield**^{1,7} son of **John Wakefield** and **Margaret Hodgson**, on 16 May 1787 in Sawley, Yorkshire. John was born on 13 Mar 1761 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Oct 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 68. They had ten children: **Isabella, Margaret, John, Mary, John, Anne, Edward William, Isabella, William Henry** and **Sarah**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Isabella Wakefield¹ was born on 29 Jul 1788 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Jun 1801 in Liverpool aged 12.

Margaret Wakefield¹ was born on 27 Oct 1789 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in Jun 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 72.

John Wakefield¹ was born on 18 May 1791 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Jul 1791.

Mary Wakefield¹ was born on 16 Dec 1792 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1868 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 76.

John Wakefield¹ was born on 1 Jun 1794 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Apr 1866 in Sedgwick, Kendal aged 71.

John married **Fanny Macarthur**¹ daughter of **Dr. Macarthur** and **Unknown**, on 30 Jun 1823 in Glasgow. Fanny was born in 1801 and died on 10 Jul 1832 aged 31. They had six children: **Mary, Fanny Alison, Jacob, William Henry, Margaret** and **Agnes**.

Mary Wakefield¹ was born on 30 Apr 1824 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 20 Nov 1855 in Torquay aged 31.

Mary married **Rev. George Frederick Weston**¹ son of **John Weston** and **Elizabeth**, on 19 Sep 1848 in Heversham. George was born on 12 Aug 1819 in London and died on 14 Nov 1887 aged 68. They had three children: **John Wakefield, Frances Elizabeth** and **Emily Margaret**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Christ Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Crosby Ravensworth.

John Wakefield Weston¹ was born on 13 Jun 1852 in Crosby Ravensworth.

John married **Kate Brougham**¹ daughter of **James Rigg Brougham** and **Isabella Eliza Cropper**, on 8 Jan 1890. Kate was born on 6 Sep 1865 in London. They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

Mary Elizabeth Weston¹ was born on 8 Apr 1892.

Frances Elizabeth Weston¹ was born on 24 Jul 1849 in Crosby Ravensworth and died on 11 Feb 1894 aged 44.

Frances married **Rev. George Herbert Lightfoot**¹ son of **Rev. Dr. John Prideaux Lightfoot** and **Unknown**, on 30 Aug 1870 in Crosby Ravensworth. George was born on 9 Jan 1844 in Wootton Rectory, Northants.. They had one son: **John Prideaux**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Magdalen Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Pickering.

John Prideaux Lightfoot¹ was born on 4 Aug 1871 in Crosby Ravensworth.

Emily Margaret Weston¹⁰ was born on 30 Nov 1850.

Emily married **Constantine William Benson**¹⁰ son of **Robert Benson** and **Eleanor Sara Moorsom**, on 1 Jul 1880. Constantine was born on 26 Apr 1852. They had three children: **Robert, Mary Wakefield** and **Eleanor Osceola**.

Robert Benson¹ was born on 20 May 1881 in Crosby Ravensworth.

Mary Wakefield Benson¹ was born on 26 Dec 1884 in Sibley, Osceola, Iowa, USA.

Eleanor Osceola Benson¹ was born on 15 Feb 1888 in Kensington.

Fanny Alison Wakefield¹ was born on 10 Apr 1825 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 3 Feb 1868 in Ellergreen, Kendal aged 42.

Fanny married **James Cropper**¹ son of **John Cropper** and **Anne Wakefield**, on 25 Nov 1845 in Heversham. James was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Liverpool and died in 1900 aged 77. They had three children: **Charles James, Mary Wakefield** and **Frances Anne**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP JP DL.

Charles James Cropper¹ was born on 6 Jul 1852 in Ellergreen, Kendal and died on 6 Oct 1924 aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity Coll. He worked as a DL.

Charles married **Hon. Edith Emily Holland**¹ daughter of **Henry Thurston Holland 1st Viscount Knutsford** and **Elizabeth Margaret Hibbert**, Edith was born in 1853 and died on 15 Jan 1923 aged 70. They had four children: **James Winstanley, Eleanor Margaret, Mary Frances** and **Sybil Edith**.

Maj. James Winstanley Cropper¹ was born on 4 Aug 1879 and died on 8 Nov 1956 aged 77.

James married **Marjorie Constance Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 7 Sep 1910. Marjorie was born on 24 Mar 1888 in Marylebone and died on 15 Nov 1951 aged 63. They had one son: **Anthony Charles**.

Anthony Charles Cropper was born in 1912 and died in 1967 aged 55.

Anthony married **Phillipa Mary Gloria Clutterbuck** in 1938. Phillipa was born in 1917 and died in Nov 2009 aged 92.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Eleanor Margaret Cropper¹ was born in 1878 and died on 12 Dec 1933 aged 55.

Eleanor married **Sir Francis Dyke Acland 10th & 14th Bt.**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland 9th and 13th Bt.** and **Alice Sophia Cunningham**, on 31 Aug 1905. Francis was born on 7 Mar 1874 and died on 9 Jun 1939 aged 65. They had four children: **Richard Thomas Dyke**, **Arthur Geoffrey Dyke**, **Cuthbert Henry Dyke** and **Eleanor Edith Dyke**.

Sir Richard Thomas Dyke Acland 11th and 15th Bt. was born on 26 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1990 aged 83.

Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 14 Sep 1964 aged 56.

Arthur married **Winifred Julian Dorothy Fothergill**.

Cuthbert Henry Dyke Acland was born on 18 Nov 1910 and died in Feb 1979 aged 68.

Eleanor Edith Dyke Acland was born on 12 Oct 1913 and died on 27 Feb 1924 aged 10.

Mary Frances Cropper

Mary married **Sir Walter Morley Fletcher**, son of **Alfred Evans Fletcher** and **Sarah Elizabeth Morley**, on 29 Jun 1904. Walter was born on 21 Jul 1873 in Liverpool and died on 7 Jun 1933 aged 59. They had one son: **Charles Montague**.

Dr. Charles Montague Fletcher was born on 5 Jun 1911 and died on 15 Dec 1995 aged 84.

Charles married **Hon. Louisa Mary Sylvia Seely**, daughter of **John Edward Bernard Seely 1st Baron Mottistone** and **Emily Florence Crichton**, on 24 Oct 1941. Louisa was born on 9 Aug 1913 and died on 14 Jan 1998 aged 84. They had three children: **Mark Walter**, **Susanna Mary** and **Caroline Anne**.

Mark Walter Fletcher

Mark married **Amelia Henrietta Rose Tyler**, daughter of **Richard Tyler** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Benjamin Charles** and **Ellen Maisie Madeleine**.

Benjamin Charles Fletcher

Ellen Maisie Madeleine Fletcher

Mark next married **Lindy Harbottle**, daughter of **Brig. Michael Neale Harbottle** and **Unknown**.

Susanna Mary Fletcher

Susanna married **Sir Nicholas Walter Lyell Baron Lyell Of Markyate**, son of **Sir Maurice Legat Lyell** and **Veronica Mary**, on 2 Sep 1967. Nicholas was born on 6 Dec 1938 and died on 30 Aug 2010 aged 71. They had four children: **Veronica R.**, **Oliver M. W.**, **Mary Kate** and **Alexander**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Attorney General.

Hon. Veronica R. Lyell

Veronica married **Robert Paul Byrne**.

Hon. Oliver M. W. Lyell

Hon. Mary Kate Lyell

Hon. Alexander Lyell

Caroline Anne Fletcher

Caroline married **Sir Christopher Simon Courtenay Stephenson Clarke**, son of **Rev. John Stephenson Clarke** and **Enid Courtenay Manico**. They had three children: **Henrietta**, **Louisa** and **Edward**.

Henrietta Clarke

Louisa Clarke

Edward Clarke

Sybil Edith Cropper

Mary Wakefield Cropper¹ was born on 3 May 1849 in Ellergreen, Kendal.

Frances Anne Cropper¹ was born on 6 Jun 1847 in Cowen Head.

Frances married **Rev. John William Edward Conybeare**,¹ son of **Rev. William Conybeare** and **Unknown**, on 29 Dec 1870 in Burneside Church, Kendal. John was born on 29 Sep 1843. They had five children: **William James**, **Charles Bruce**, **Alfred Edward**, **Alison Mary** and **Dorothea Frances**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Barrington, Cambs.

William James Conybeare¹ was born on 19 Dec 1871.

Charles Bruce Conybeare¹ was born on 16 Feb 1873.

Alfred Edward Conybeare¹ was born on 25 Aug 1875.

Alison Mary Conybeare¹ was born on 26 Mar 1879.

Dorothea Frances Conybeare¹ was born on 18 Dec 1880.

Jacob Wakefield¹ was born on 3 Sep 1826 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died in Died in childhood.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

William Henry Wakefield¹ was born on 18 May 1828 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 18 Nov 1889 in Whilst Hunting aged 61.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a High Sheriff of Westmorland, 1871.

William married **Augusta Haggarty**,¹ daughter of **James Haggarty** and **Unknown**. They had seven children: **John, Jacob, William Henry, Mary Augusta, Ruth, Minnie Margaret** and **Agnes**.

John Wakefield¹ was born on 4 Jul 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Jacob Wakefield¹ was born in May 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP High Sheriff Westmorland 1893.

Jacob married **Annie Wakefield Brougham**,¹ daughter of **James Rigg Brougham** and **Isabella Eliza Cropper**, on 27 Apr 1887. Annie was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Claughton, Cheshire. They had one son: **William Henry**.

William Henry Wakefield¹ was born on 6 Jan 1891.

William Henry Wakefield was born on 28 May 1870 in Sedgwick, Kendal.

Mary Augusta Wakefield¹ was born on 19 Aug 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Ruth Wakefield¹ was born on 9 Mar 1856 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Ruth married **Harvey Goodwin**,¹ son of **Rt. Rev. Harvey Goodwin** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Ruth Wakefield, Harvey** and **George Wycliffe**.

Ruth Wakefield Goodwin¹ was born on 8 Feb 1880 in Eccles.

Harvey Goodwin¹ was born on 27 Jul 1882 in Eccles.

George Wycliffe Goodwin¹ was born on 3 Apr 1889 in Manchester.

Minnie Margaret Wakefield¹ was born on 22 Jul 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Minnie married **Edward Augustus Arnold**,¹ son of **Edward Arnold** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Margaret Trevenan, Mary Penrose, Ruth Wakefield** and **Nancy Wordsworth**.

Margaret Trevenan Arnold¹ was born on 1 Sep 1884.

Mary Penrose Arnold¹ was born on 17 Oct 1886.

Ruth Wakefield Arnold¹ was born on 19 Dec 1890.

Nancy Wordsworth Arnold¹ was born on 19 Dec 1890.

Agnes Wakefield¹ was born on 21 Mar 1866 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Agnes married **Thomas Atkinson Argles**,¹ son of **Frank Atkinson Argles** and **Susanna Atkinson**, on 24 Jan 1893. Thomas was born on 20 Jan 1859 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Christ Church. He worked as a Barrister, Lincoln's Inn.

Margaret Wakefield¹ was born on 6 Dec 1829 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel.

Margaret married **Alfred Dudley Keightley**¹ on 18 Jul 1854 in Heversham. Alfred was born on 21 Oct 1829 in Liverpool and died on 3 Aug 1880 aged 50. They had two children:

Archibald and **Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Dr. Archibald Keightley¹ was born on 19 Apr 1859 in Sedgwick.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at D. Med. Camb.

Archibald married **Julia Wharton Lewis Campbell**,¹ daughter of **Hon. James H. Campbell** and **Juliet Lewis**.

Mary Keightley¹ was born on 8 Feb 1856 in Claughton, Cheshire and died on 11 Jun 1891 in New York aged 35.

Agnes Wakefield¹ was born on 10 Jul 1832 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died in Died in childhood.

Anne Wakefield^{1,11} was born on 10 Apr 1797 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 Sep 1876 aged 79.

Anne married **John Cropper**,^{1,11} son of **James Cropper** and **Mary Brindson**, on 11 Jan 1821 in Preston Patrick. John was born on 8 Jun 1797 in Liverpool and died in Nov 1874 in

Liverpool aged 77. They had ten children: **Mary, James, Sarah Wakefield, Anne, John Wakefield, John Wakefield, Isabella, Edward William, Isabella Eliza** and **Margaret**.

Mary Cropper¹ was born on 2 Nov 1821 in Liverpool and died on 30 Dec 1885 aged 64.

Mary married **Very Rev. John Saul Howson**¹ on 25 Sep 1851. John died on 15 Dec 1885. They had five children: **Mary Georgina, George John, Edmund Whytehead, James Francis** and **Anne Margaret**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at BA MA DD. He worked as a Dean of Chester.

Mary Georgina Howson¹ was born on 1 Jan 1853.

George John Howson¹ was born on 1 May 1854.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trin. Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Christ Church, Crewe.

George married **Ethel Dealtry**,¹ daughter of **Ven. Archdeacon Dealtry** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **John Dealtry**, **Roger Saul**, **Geoffrey**, **George Arthur** and **Joan**.

John Dealtry Howson¹ was born on 30 Dec 1880 and died in Died in infancy.

Roger Saul Howson¹ was born on 8 May 1882.

Geoffrey Howson¹ was born on 14 Aug 1883.

George Arthur Howson¹ was born on 7 Sep 1886.

Joan Howson¹ was born on 9 May 1885.

Edmund Whytehead Howson¹ was born on 18 Jul 1855.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA King's Coll. He worked as a Fellow King's 1882. Master at Harrow.

Edmund married **Agnes Butler**,¹ daughter of **Rev. Dr. Henry Montagu Butler** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Hugh Edmund Elliot** and **Audrey**.

Hugh Edmund Elliot Howson¹ was born on 20 Feb 1889.

Audrey Howson¹ was born on 6 Jul 1891.

James Francis Howson¹ was born on 20 Sep 1856.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Christ Church, Chester. 1889.

Anne Margaret Howson¹ was born on 20 Aug 1858.

James Cropper¹ was born on 22 Feb 1823 in Liverpool and died in 1900 aged 77.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP JP DL.

James married **Fanny Alison Wakefield**,¹ daughter of **John Wakefield** and **Fanny Macarthur**, on 25 Nov 1845 in Heversham. Fanny was born on 10 Apr 1825 in Broughton Lodge, Cartmel and died on 3 Feb 1868 in Ellergreen, Kendal aged 42. They had three children: **Charles James**, **Mary Wakefield** and **Frances Anne**.

Charles James Cropper¹ was born on 6 Jul 1852 in Ellergreen, Kendal and died on 6 Oct 1924 aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity Coll. He worked as a DL.

Charles married **Hon. Edith Emily Holland**,¹ daughter of **Henry Thurston Holland 1st Viscount Knutsford** and **Elizabeth Margaret Hibbert**. Edith was born in 1853 and died on 15 Jan 1923 aged 70. They had four children: **James Winstanley**, **Eleanor Margaret**, **Mary Frances** and **Sybil Edith**.

Maj. James Winstanley Cropper¹ was born on 4 Aug 1879 and died on 8 Nov 1956 aged 77.

James married **Marjorie Constance Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 7 Sep 1910. Marjorie was born on 24 Mar 1888 in Marylebone and died on 15 Nov 1951 aged 63. They had one son: **Anthony Charles**.

Anthony Charles Cropper was born in 1912 and died in 1967 aged 55.

Anthony married **Phillipa Mary Gloria Clutterbuck** in 1938. Phillipa was born in 1917 and died in Nov 2009 aged 92.

Eleanor Margaret Cropper¹ was born in 1878 and died on 12 Dec 1933 aged 55.

Eleanor married **Sir Francis Dyke Acland 10th & 14th Bt.**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland 9th and 13th Bt.** and **Alice Sophia Cunningham**, on 31 Aug 1905. Francis was born on 7 Mar 1874 and died on 9 Jun 1939 aged 65. They had four children: **Richard Thomas Dyke**, **Arthur Geoffrey Dyke**, **Cuthbert Henry Dyke** and **Eleanor Edith Dyke**.

Sir Richard Thomas Dyke Acland 11th and 15th Bt. was born on 26 Nov 1906 and died on 24 Nov 1990 aged 83.

Arthur Geoffrey Dyke Acland was born on 17 May 1908 and died on 14 Sep 1964 aged 56.

Arthur married **Winifred Julian Dorothy Fothergill**.

Cuthbert Henry Dyke Acland was born on 18 Nov 1910 and died in Feb 1979 aged 68.

Eleanor Edith Dyke Acland was born on 12 Oct 1913 and died on 27 Feb 1924 aged 10.

Mary Frances Cropper

Mary married **Sir Walter Morley Fletcher**, son of **Alfred Evans Fletcher** and **Sarah Elizabeth Morley**, on 29 Jun 1904. Walter was born on 21 Jul 1873 in Liverpool and died on 7 Jun 1933 aged 59. They had one son: **Charles Montague**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Dr. Charles Montague Fletcher was born on 5 Jun 1911 and died on 15 Dec 1995 aged 84.

Charles married **Hon. Louisa Mary Sylvia Seely**, daughter of **John Edward Bernard Seely 1st Baron Mottistone** and **Emily Florence Crichton**, on 24 Oct 1941. Louisa was born on 9 Aug 1913 and died on 14 Jan 1998 aged 84. They had three children: **Mark Walter**, **Susanna Mary** and **Caroline Anne**.

Mark Walter Fletcher

Mark married **Amelia Henrietta Rose Tyler**, daughter of **Richard Tyler** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Benjamin Charles** and **Ellen Maisie Madeleine**.

Benjamin Charles Fletcher

Ellen Maisie Madeleine Fletcher

Mark next married **Lindy Harbottle**, daughter of **Brig. Michael Neale Harbottle** and **Unknown**.

Susanna Mary Fletcher

Susanna married **Sir Nicholas Walter Lyell Baron Lyell Of Markyate**, son of **Sir Maurice Legat Lyell** and **Veronica Mary**, on 2 Sep 1967. Nicholas was born on 6 Dec 1938 and died on 30 Aug 2010 aged 71. They had four children: **Veronica R.**, **Oliver M. W.**, **Mary Kate** and **Alexander**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Attorney General.

Hon. Veronica R. Lyell

Veronica married **Robert Paul Byrne**.

Hon. Oliver M. W. Lyell

Hon. Mary Kate Lyell

Hon. Alexander Lyell

Caroline Anne Fletcher

Caroline married **Sir Christopher Simon Courtenay Stephenson Clarke**, son of **Rev. John Stephenson Clarke** and **Enid Courtenay Manico**. They had three children: **Henrietta**, **Louisa** and **Edward**.

Henrietta Clarke

Louisa Clarke

Edward Clarke

Sybil Edith Cropper

Mary Wakefield Cropper¹ was born on 3 May 1849 in Ellergreen, Kendal.

Frances Anne Cropper¹ was born on 6 Jun 1847 in Cowen Head.

Frances married **Rev. John William Edward Conybeare**¹ son of **Rev. William Conybeare** and **Unknown**, on 29 Dec 1870 in Burneside Church, Kendal. John was born on 29 Sep 1843. They had five children: **William James**, **Charles Bruce**, **Alfred Edward**, **Alison Mary** and **Dorothea Frances**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity Coll. He worked as a Vicar of Barrington, Cambs.

William James Conybeare¹ was born on 19 Dec 1871.

Charles Bruce Conybeare¹ was born on 16 Feb 1873.

Alfred Edward Conybeare¹ was born on 25 Aug 1875.

Alison Mary Conybeare¹ was born on 26 Mar 1879.

Dorothea Frances Conybeare¹ was born on 18 Dec 1880.

Sarah Wakefield Cropper¹ was born on 11 Jul 1824 in Liverpool and died on 21 Jun 1890 aged 65.

Sarah married **Rev. Arthur Willink**¹ on 6 Sep 1849. Rev. was born in 1822 and died on 21 Nov 1862 in Madeira aged 40. They had eight children: **Arthur**, **Clara Cecilia**, **James Cropper**, **Charles Daniel**, **William Edward**, **John Wakefield**, **Alfred Henry** and **Amelia Trevor Roper**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA St John's Coll. He worked as a Vicar of St Pauls, Tranmere, Cheshire.

Rev. Arthur Willink¹ was born on 1 Jul 1850 and died in 1913 aged 63.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Emanuel Coll. He worked as a Curate st John the Evangelist, Bromley.

Arthur married **Margaret Dickson**¹ daughter of **Rev. Richard Henry Dickson** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Margaret Dorothea Rose**, **Arthur Charles Eric**, **Hilda Mary**, **Herman James Lindall** and **Roger Jan**.

Margaret Dorothea Rose Willink¹ was born on 29 Sep 1879 in Cambridge.

Arthur Charles Eric Willink¹ was born on 28 Jan 1881 in Lindale In Cartmel.

Hilda Mary Willink¹ was born on 19 May 1883 in Lindale In Cartmel.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Herman James Lindall Willink¹ was born on 14 Sep 1884 in Lindale In Cartmel and died in 1918 aged 34.

Herman married **Mary Elizabeth Weston**. They had one son: **Christopher Alfred**.

Christopher Alfred Willink

Roger Jan Willink¹ was born on 4 Oct 1886 in Lindale In Cartmel and died on 4 Dec 1887 aged 1.

Clara Cecilia Willink¹ was born on 23 Mar 1852.

Clara married **Rev. Norman Frederick McNeile**,¹ son of **Rev. Dr. Hugh McNeile** and **Unknown**.

James Cropper Willink¹ was born on 7 Jun 1853 and died in Jun 1876 aged 23.

Charles Daniel Willink¹ was born on 3 Nov 1854 and died on 19 Jul 1860 aged 5.

William Edward Willink¹ was born on 17 Mar 1856 and died in 1924 aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA King's Coll.

William married **Florence Macan Urmston**,¹ daughter of **Col. H. Brabazon Urmston** and **Unknown**, on 16 Feb 1893. Florence died in 1933. They had one son: **Henry**.

Sir Henry Willink 1st Bt. was born on 7 Mar 1894 and died on 20 Jul 1973 aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Eton, Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple. MP for Croydon. Minister for Health.

Henry married **Cynthia Frances Fletcher**, daughter of **Herbert Morley Fletcher** and **Ethel Crossley**, in 1923. Cynthia died in 1959. They had one son: **Charles Williams**.

Sir Charles Williams Willink 2nd Bt. was born on 10 Sep 1929 and died on 10 Mar 2009 aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Classical scholar. Taught at Marlborough & Eton.

Charles married **Elizabeth Andrewes**. They had one son: **Edward Daniel**.

Sir Edward Daniel Willink 3rd Bt.

Rev. John Wakefield Willink¹ was born on 24 Oct 1858.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Pembroke Coll. He worked as a Vicar of St. Helens, Lancashire and of St. Johns, Sunderland.

John married **Ruth Agnes Sim**,¹ daughter of **J. D. Sim** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Arthur James Wakefield** and **Mary Cecilia Wakefield**.

Arthur James Wakefield Willink¹ was born on 17 May 1890.

Mary Cecilia Wakefield Willink¹ was born on 2 Jul 1893.

Alfred Henry Willink¹ was born on 24 May 1860 and died in 1947 aged 87.

Alfred married **Beatrice Amy Luard-Selby**,¹ daughter of **Maj. Luard-Selby** and **Unknown**.

Amelia Trevor Roper Willink¹ was born on 8 Sep 1861 and died in Aug 1862.

Anne Cropper¹ was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Liverpool.

Anne married **Thomas Matheson**,¹ son of **Duncan Matheson** and **Unknown**, on 7 May 1850 in Liverpool. Thomas was born on 11 Feb 1823 in Edinburgh.

John Wakefield Cropper¹ was born on 20 Nov 1828 in Liverpool and died on 10 Jan 1829.

John Wakefield Cropper¹ was born on 24 Mar 1830 in Liverpool and died on 3 Jun 1892 aged 62.

John married **Susanna Elizabeth Lydia Arnold**,¹ daughter of **Rev. Dr. Thomas Arnold** and **Mary Penrose**.

Isabella Cropper¹ was born on 13 May 1831 in Liverpool and died on 1 Aug 1831 in Liverpool.

Edward William Cropper¹ was born on 7 Jul 1833 in Liverpool.

Edward married **Frances Wright**,¹ daughter of **Ichabod Charles Wright** and **Hon. Theodosia Denman**, on 30 May 1861 in Ratcliffe On Trent. Frances was born on 16

Oct 1835 in Bramcote, Notts. They had ten children: **James, John, Charles Henry Edward, Edward Neville, Frederick William, Frances Mildred Theodosia, Mary Isabella, Ann Wakefield, Emily Mabel** and **Evelyn Wright**.

Very Rev. James Cropper¹ was born on 2 May 1862 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough and died on 11 Jan 1938 in Warwick aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at BA Trinity Coll. He worked as a Vicar of St Thomas, Stratford.

James married **Ethel Frances Smith**,¹ daughter of **George Percival Smith** and **Unknown**, on 8 Mar 1888 in Tunbridge Wells. Ethel was born in 1864 in Lower Eaton Hall, Hereford and died on 7 Nov 1943 in Lyminster, Sussex aged 79. They had three children: **Paul, Frances** and **Martha Phyllis**.

Paul Cropper was born in 1889.

Frances Cropper was born on 19 Aug 1890 and died in Dec 1969 aged 79.

Frances married **Sir Henry Pelham Wentworth McNaghten**.

Martha Phyllis Cropper was born in 1892 in West Ham, London.

Dr. John Cropper¹ was born on 17 Sep 1864 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA BMed.

Charles Henry Edward Cropper¹ was born on 25 Jan 1866.

Edward Neville Cropper¹ was born on 14 May 1869 in West Highfield, Oxton, Birkenhead and died in Died in childhood.

Frederick William Cropper¹ was born on 1 Feb 1871 in West Highfield, Oxton, Birkenhead.

Frances Mildred Theodosia Cropper¹ was born on 23 Jul 1863 in Thornton Fields, Guisborough.

Frances married **Dr. C. Theodore Green**.¹

Mary Isabella Cropper¹ was born on 7 Jan 1875 and died in Died in infancy.

Ann Wakefield Cropper¹ was born on 26 Mar 1876 in Great Cosby.

Emily Mabel Cropper¹ was born on 31 Dec 1877 in Bramcote.

Evelyn Wright Cropper¹ was born on 17 Nov 1880 in Great Cosby.

Isabella Eliza Cropper¹ was born on 7 May 1835 in Liverpool.

Isabella married **James Rigg Brougham**,¹ son of **John Waugh Brougham** and **Unknown**, on 4 Oct 1854 in Liverpool. James was born on 5 May 1826. They had seven children:

John Cropper, **Harold De Vaux**, **Margaret Lyndesay**, **Annie Wakefield**, **Kate**, **Eleanor** and **Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Registrar, High Courts of Justice.

John Cropper Brougham¹ was born on 2 Feb 1857 in Liverpool.

John married **Ursula Harriet Mary Chamberlain**,¹ daughter of **Sir Henry Orlando Chamberlain Bt.** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **James Henry Chamberlain**,

Constance Murielle and **Gwendoline Islay**.

James Henry Chamberlain Brougham¹ was born on 9 Dec 1882.

Constance Murielle Brougham¹ was born on 17 Sep 1884.

Gwendoline Islay Brougham¹ was born on 29 Aug 1892 in Elmwood, Hackbridge, Surrey.

Harold De Vaux Brougham was born on 17 Aug 1858 in Liverpool.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister, Lincoln's Inn.

Margaret Lyndesay Brougham¹ was born on 1 Sep 1855 in Liverpool.

Margaret married **Samuel Logan Johnston**,¹ son of **Carruthers Charles Johnston** and **Unknown**,. They had seven children: **Alfred Hubert**, **Carruthers Brougham**, **Gladys**

Beryl, **Leslie Darrell**, **Alexander Vyvyan**, **Kathleen Stella** and **Olive Marjory**.

Alfred Hubert Johnston¹ was born on 10 Feb 1878.

Carruthers Brougham Johnston¹ was born on 3 Jun 1879.

Gladys Beryl Johnston¹ was born on 28 Jan 1881.

Leslie Darrell Johnston¹ was born on 29 May 1883.

Alexander Vyvyan Johnston¹ was born on 3 Dec 1884.

Kathleen Stella Johnston¹ was born on 9 Nov 1886.

Olive Marjory Johnston¹ was born on 28 Aug 1890.

Annie Wakefield Brougham¹ was born on 8 Aug 1860 in Cloughton, Cheshire.

Annie married **Jacob Wakefield**,¹ son of **William Henry Wakefield** and **Augusta Haggarty**, on 27 Apr 1887. Jacob was born in May 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had one son: **William Henry**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP High Sheriff Westmorland 1893.

William Henry Wakefield¹ was born on 6 Jan 1891.

Kate Brougham¹ was born on 6 Sep 1865 in London.

Kate married **John Wakefield Weston**,¹ son of **Rev. George Frederick Weston** and **Mary Wakefield**, on 8 Jan 1890. John was born on 13 Jun 1852 in Crosby Ravensworth.

They had one daughter: **Mary Elizabeth**.

Mary Elizabeth Weston¹ was born on 8 Apr 1892.

Eleanor Brougham¹ was born on 4 Apr 1867 in London.

Mary Brougham

Margaret Cropper^{1,11} was born on 14 Jul 1836 in Liverpool and died on 10 Oct 1930 aged 94.

Margaret married **Rev. Canon William Jones**¹¹ on 12 Jul 1866 in Liverpool. William was born on 28 Jan 1834 in Liverpool and died on 2 Jun 1902 in Liverpool aged 68. They had six children: **Agnes Harriet**, **Herbert Gresford**, **Vincent Strickland**, **Alice Margaret**, **Edith Winifred** and **Clement Wakefield**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at MA Trinity. He worked as a Perpetual Curate, Burneside, Kendal.

Agnes Harriet Jones¹ was born on 30 Nov 1868 and died on 7 Jan 1887 aged 18.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Herbert Gresford Jones¹² was born on 7 Apr 1870 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 22 Jun 1958 in Liverpool aged 88, and was buried in Clerk In Holy Orders..

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bishop of Kampala and of Warrington.

Herbert married **Elizabeth Howard Fox Hodgkin**,¹² daughter of **Dr. Thomas Hodgkin** and **Lucy Anna Fox**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Lowick, Northumberland. Elizabeth was born on 22 Nov 1873 in Benwelldene, Newcastle On Tyne and died on 27 Jun 1972 in Liverpool aged 98. They had one son: **Edward Michael Gresford**.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Edward Michael Gresford Jones was born on 21 Oct 1901 in St. Michaels Hamlet, Liverpool and died on 7 Mar 1982 aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bishop of Willesden.

Edward married **Lucy Elizabeth Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**, on 19 Apr 1933 in Winwick. Lucy was born on 15 Sep 1911 in Liverpool and died on 8 May 1989 aged 77. They had three children: **Alison Gresford**, **Rachel Margaret Gresford** and **Helen Elizabeth Gresford**.

Alison Gresford Jones

Alison married **Dr. David Lewis Froggatt**, son of **Harold Aubrey Froggatt** and **Rose Marion Murgatroyd**,. They had three children: **Katherine Alison**, **Peter Michael** and **Antony Patrick**.

Katherine Alison Froggatt

Peter Michael Froggatt

Antony Patrick Froggatt

Rachel Margaret Gresford Jones

Rachel married **William John Walter Boulton**, son of **Walter Boulton** and **Lorna Batley**,. They had three children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Benedict Walter** and **Matthew Gresford**.

Jonathan Edward Boulton

Benedict Walter Boulton

Matthew Gresford Boulton

Helen Elizabeth Gresford Jones

Helen married **Simon Morley Barnes** on 24 Apr 1971. Simon was born in 1940 and died in 2010 aged 70.

Sir Vincent Strickland Jones¹ was born on 15 Feb 1874 in Burneside, Kendal and died on 1 May 1967 aged 93.

Vincent married **Mary Bagot**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot** and **Theodosia Leslie**, on 14 Jun 1910 in Heversham, Westmorland. Mary was born in 1889. They had two children: **Desmond** and **Barbara**.

Desmond Vincent-Jones was born on 3 Feb 1912 and died in Feb 1992 aged 80.

Desmond married **Jacqueline Sloggett**, daughter of **Col. Arthur John Henry Sloggett** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Anne Jacqueline** and **Avril Theresa**.

Anne Jacqueline Vincent-Jones

Avril Theresa Vincent-Jones

Barbara Vincent-Jones

Alice Margaret Jones¹ was born on 1 Apr 1875 and died on 29 Mar 1968 aged 92.

Edith Winifred Jones¹ was born on 17 Dec 1878 and died in 1968 aged 90.

Edith married **Rev. Canon William James Gravell**. They had two children: **David** and **Primrose**.

David Gravell was born in 1925 and died in 1999 aged 74.

David married **Cecil Eastwood**. They had four children: **James David**, **Oliver Timothy**, **Eleanor** and **Humphrey**.

James David Gravell

James married **Pascale Savoure**. They had five children: **Charlotte**, **Sebastian**, **Chloe**, **Adeline** and **Lily**.

Charlotte Gravell

Sebastian Gravell

Chloe Gravell

Adeline Gravell

Lily Gravell

Oliver Timothy Gravell

Oliver married **Rosemary Moon**. They had four children: **Benedict**, **Archie**, **Hugo** and **Oscar**.

Benedict Gravell

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Archie Gravell

Hugo Gravell

Oscar Gravell

Eleanor Gravell

Eleanor married **Richard MacDonald**. They had three children: **Alasdair, Hamish** and **Angus**.

Alasdair MacDonald

Hamish MacDonald

Angus MacDonald

Humphrey Gravell

Humphrey married **Alexandra Llewellyn-Palmer**. They had three children: **Xenia, Mali** and **Willa**.

Xenia Gravell

Mali Gravell

Willa Gravell

Primrose Gravell was born in 1920 and died in 2008 aged 88.

Primrose married **Col. Peter Wilson**, son of **Leslie Wilson** and **Unknown**.

Sir Clement Wakefield Jones^{1,11} was born on 26 Jun 1880 in Burneside, Kendal and died on 29 Oct 1963 aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Shipping Executive.

Clement married **Enid Sophia Boscawen**¹¹ on 11 Nov 1911. Enid was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Ellesmere, Flint and died in 1980 in Stockport, Cheshire aged 91. They had three children: **Nesta Margaret Sophia, Martin Clement Trevor** and **Maurice Llewellyn**.

Nesta Margaret Sophia Clement-Jones¹¹ was born on 9 Sep 1912 and died on 26 May 1991 in Lambeth, London aged 78.

Nesta married **John Brown**¹¹. John was born on 9 Sep 1912 and died in 1968 aged 56. They had three children: **Andrew John Trevor, Stephen** and **Isabel**.

Andrew John Trevor Brown

Andrew married **Barbara Ough**¹¹. They had two children: **Roland** and **Trevor**.

Roland Brown

Trevor Brown

Stephen Brown

Stephen married **Harriet Rose**¹¹. They had two children: **Oliver** and **Lucinda**.

Oliver Brown

Lucinda Brown

Isabel Brown

Isabel married **Julio Trebilcock**¹¹. They had three children: **Irene Sophia, Maria** and **Denzil**.

Irene Sophia Trebilcock

Maria Trebilcock

Denzil Trebilcock

Martin Clement Trevor Clement-Jones¹¹ was born on 20 Jun 1915 in Chester and died in 1978 in Kitzbuhl aged 63.

Martin married **Micheline Giffard**¹¹. They had two children: **Christopher Otto Giffard** and **Martin Bosacwen**.

Christopher Otto Giffard Clement-Jones

Christopher married **Janice Elaine Clarkson**¹¹. They had two children: **Veronica Giffard** and **Felicity Giffard**.

Veronica Giffard Clement-Jones

Felicity Giffard Clement-Jones

Martin Bosacwen Clement-Jones

Martin married **Susan**¹¹. They had one daughter: **Samantha**.

Samantha Giffard

Martin next married **Judith**¹¹.

Maurice Llewellyn Clement-Jones¹¹ was born on 12 Oct 1917 in Neston, Cheshire and died on 5 Mar 1988 in Haywards Heath, Sussex aged 70.

Maurice married **Margaret Jean Hudson**¹¹, daughter of **Walter Richard Austen Hudson** and **Marion Hyde**. They had five children: **Nicholas Trevor, Elizabeth Sophia, Timothy Francis, Margaret Athene** and **Robert Alexander**.

Nicholas Trevor Clement-Jones

Nicholas married **Sheelagh Marie Teresa Smith**¹¹. They had two children: **Mark Trevor** and **Simon William**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Dr. Mark Trevor Clement-Jones

Mark married **Dr. Karen Ward**.¹¹ They had three children: **Jacob, Imogen Rose** and **Matilda**.

Jacob Clement-Jones

Imogen Rose Clement-Jones

Matilda Clement-Jones

Simon William Clement-Jones

Elizabeth Sophia Clement-Jones

Timothy Francis Clement-Jones Lord Clement-Jones

Timothy married **Dr. Vicky Veronica Yip**.^{11,13} Vicky was born on 23 Dec 1948 in Hong Kong and died in 1987 aged 39.

Timothy next married **Jean Roberta Whiteside**.^{11,13} They had one son: **Harry Alexander**.

Hon. Harry Alexander Clement-Jones

Margaret Athene Clement-Jones

Margaret married **Andrew Malcolm Logan**.¹¹ They had four children: **Charlotte Louise, Florence Josephine, Beatrice Athene** and **Henrietta Rosa**.

Charlotte Louise Logan

Charlotte married **James Allum**.¹¹

Florence Josephine Logan

Florence married **Timothy Edward Beverley**.¹¹ They had one daughter: **Rosetta**.

Rosetta Logan

Beatrice Athene Logan

Henrietta Rosa Logan

Robert Alexander Clement-Jones

Robert married **Deborah Taylor**.¹¹

Robert next married **Linda Likar**.¹¹ They had one daughter: **Alexandra Victoria**.

Alexandra Victoria Clement-Jones

Edward William Wakefield^{1,14} was born on 7 Oct 1799 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Feb 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 58.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Kendal.

Edward married **Susanna Birkbeck**,¹ daughter of **William Birkbeck** and **Rachel Gough**, on 3 Jul 1822 in Settle. Susanna was born on 3 Feb 1801 in Settle, Yorkshire and died in 1898 aged 97. They had seven children: **John Edward, William, Rachel Mary, Thomas Birkbeck, John Edward, Jacob Henry** and **George Henry**.

John Edward Wakefield¹⁴ was born on 4 Sep 1823 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 29 May 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 5.

William Wakefield^{1,14} was born on 30 Apr 1825 and died on 19 Apr 1893 aged 67.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Kendal, Cumbria.

William married **Marianne Wavell**,^{1,14} daughter of **Edmund Minson Wavell** and **Marianne**, on 16 Oct 1861 in Halifax. Marianne was born on 6 Jul 1840 in Halifax. They had eight children: **Roger William, Edward William, George Henry, William Birkbeck, Marianne Isabel, Rachel Mary, Arthur William** and **Frances Margaret**.

Roger William Wakefield¹ was born on 1 Nov 1865 and died in 1958 aged 93.

Roger married **Ethel Mary Knott**. Ethel died in 1960. They had three children: **William Wavell, John Dickens** and **Edward Birkbeck**.

William Wavell Wakefield 1st Baron Wakefield^{11,15} was born on 10 Mar 1898 in Beckenham, Kent and died on 12 Aug 1983 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Sedbergh and Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a MP for Swindon then St. Marylebone. Businessman and Rugby player.

William married **Rowena Doris Lewis**,^{11,15} daughter of **Dr. Llewellyn Lewis** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Joan Rosemary, Sheila** and **Ruth Isabel**.

Hon. Joan Rosemary Wakefield

Joan married **Capt Antony Edward Montague Raynsford**, son of **Lt. Col. Richard M. Raynsford** and **Unknown**. Antony died in 1993. They had two children: **Richard Wakefield** and **Julia Daphne**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Royal Navy. Director of Battlefields Holdings Ltd.

Richard Wakefield Raynsford

Julia Daphne Raynsford

Julia married **Sir John Dixon Ikle Boyd**,¹⁵ son of **Prof. James Dixon Boyd** and **Amelie Loewenthal**. They had three children: **Jessica, Alice** and **Olivia**.

Jessica Boyd

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Alice Boyd

Olivia Boyd

Hon. Sheila Wakefield was born on 29 Apr 1922 and died on 4 Apr 2008 aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Director of Battlefields Holdings. President of Cumbria Tourist Board.

Sheila married **Brig. Richard Frank Bradshaw Hensman**, son of **Capt. Melvill Hensman** and **Unknown**. Richard died in 1988. They had two children: **Peter Richard Wavell** and **Suzannah Mary**.

Peter Richard Wavell Hensman

Suzannah Mary Hensman

Hon. Ruth Isabel Wakefield

Ruth married **Paul Anthony Adorian**. They had one daughter: **Georgina Anne**.

Georgina Anne Adorian

Georgina married **Townsend**.

John Dickens Wakefield was born on 17 Dec 1899 and died on 10 Feb 1938 aged 38.

John married someone. He had two children: **John Roger** and **Basil Birkbeck**.

John Roger Wakefield

John married **Heath Katharine Roselli**, daughter of **Frank Roselli** and **Unknown**.

Basil Birkbeck Wakefield

Basil married **Deidre Penelope Anne Hinde**, daughter of **Sydney Walton Hinde** and **Freda Violet Williams**.

Sir Edward Birkbeck Wakefield 1st Bt. was born on 24 Jul 1903 and died on 14 Jan 1969 aged 65.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Haileybury, Trinity College Cambridge. He worked as a MP West Derbyshire and Civil servant. Lord Commissioner of the Treasury. Treasurer of The Household.

Edward married **Constance Lalage Thompson**, daughter of **Sir John Perronet Thompson** and **Ada Lucia Tyrell**, in Dec 1929. Constance was born on 2 Oct 1906 in Simla, India and died in Sep 2001 aged 94. They had three children: **Edward Humphry Tyrell**, **Imogen** and **Xanthe**.

Sir Edward Humphry Tyrell Wakefield 2nd Bt.

Edward married **Priscilla Bagot**, daughter of **Oliver Robin Bagot** and **Annette Dorothy Stephens**.

Edward next married **Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Sidney**, daughter of **William Philip Sidney 1st Viscount De L'isle** and **Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne Vereker**. They had one son: **Maximilian**.

Maximilian Wakefield

Edward next married **Hon. Katherine Mary Alice Baring**, daughter of **Charles Evelyn Baring 1st Baron Howick** and **Lady Mary Cecil Grey**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **Mary Elizabeth Lalage** and **John Humphrey Baring**.

Wakefield was born in 1975 and died in 1975.

Mary Elizabeth Lalage Wakefield

John Humphrey Baring Wakefield

Imogen Wakefield died in May 1935 in Quetta.

Xanthe Wakefield died in 1962.

Edward William Wakefield¹ was born on 8 Sep 1862.

Edward married **Mary Wilkinson**,¹ daughter of **J. R. Wilkinson** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Marian Alice**.

Marian Alice Wakefield¹ was born on 6 Jul 1887.

George Henry Wakefield¹ was born on 10 Aug 1864 and died on 29 Apr 1868 aged 3.

William Birkbeck Wakefield¹ was born on 9 Aug 1867.

Marianne Isabel Wakefield¹ was born on 31 Aug 1869.

Rachel Mary Wakefield¹ was born on 1 Feb 1873.

Dr. Arthur William Wakefield¹ was born on 13 Apr 1876 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Feb 1949 aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Physician. He worked as an Everest expedition physician in 1922. He was one of the 1922 expedition team, though at 46 years of age, was not selected for a summit bid. However, it was determined that several members of the team should be awarded Olympic Gold Medals, for the climbing attempt on the mountain. Dr. Wakefield was one of the recipients of such a medal.

It was stated at the time that the medals were collected, that one would eventually be left at the summit of Everest. This promise was not kept but now, in 2012, Mr. Charles Wakefield,

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

a grandson of the above, has consented to allow his grandfather's medal to be taken to the summit and deposited there, in order that a 90 year old promise will be kept.

Frances Margaret Wakefield¹ was born on 14 May 1879.

Rachel Mary Wakefield^{1,4} was born on 11 Apr 1826 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 May 1843 aged 17.

Thomas Birkbeck Wakefield^{1,14} was born on 3 Sep 1828 and died in 1898 aged 70.

Thomas married **Sophia Espenett**,^{1,14} daughter of **David Espenett** and **Edith**, on 15 May 1849 in Robert's Bridge, Sussex. Sophia was born in 1822 and died in 1898 aged 76.

They had five children: **Edith Susan**, **Eva Margaret Jane**, **Ada Sophia Wilhelmina**, **Kathleen Jemima** and **Edward**.

Edith Susan Wakefield^{1,14} was born on 20 Mar 1850 in Cheswardine, Shropshire and died in Dec 1873 aged 23.

Eva Margaret Jane Wakefield^{1,14} was born on 1 Jan 1853 in Cheswardine, Shropshire.

Eva married **John Crofton Rainey**.¹ They had eight children: **Arthur Pigou**, **Annie Margaret**, **John Wakefield**, **James Henry**, **Kathleen Emma**, **Edward Holmes**, **Herbert Ffrench** and **Eva Marjorie**.

Arthur Pigou Rainey¹ was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Wellington, Somerset.

Annie Margaret Rainey¹ was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 18 Jan 1879 in Wellington, Somerset.

John Wakefield Rainey¹ was born on 31 Dec 1881 in Totnes.

James Henry Rainey¹ was born on 18 Jun 1883 in Totnes and died on 18 Jun 1883 in Totnes.

Kathleen Emma Rainey¹ was born on 17 Jun 1884 in Totnes and died on 10 May 1889 aged 4.

Edward Holmes Rainey¹ was born on 5 Apr 1886 in Paignton.

Herbert Ffrench Rainey¹ was born on 19 Dec 1888 in Paignton.

Eva Marjorie Rainey¹ was born on 21 Sep 1890 in Paignton.

Ada Sophia Wilhelmina Wakefield^{1,14} was born on 16 Jun 1854 in Cheswardine, Shropshire.

Ada married **Herbert Knott**.¹ They had four children: **John Espinet**, **Cyril Wakefield**, **Roger Birkbeck** and **Frederick William**.

John Espinet Knott¹ was born in Jan 1884 in Stalybridge.

Cyril Wakefield Knott¹ was born in Apr 1886 in Stalybridge.

Roger Birkbeck Knott¹ was born in Apr 1888 in Stalybridge.

Frederick William Knott¹ was born in Feb 1892 in Stalybridge.

Kathleen Jemima Wakefield^{1,14} was born on 17 Jun 1858 in Rathside, Ballytore.

Kathleen married **Dr. Edward Ffrench**.¹ They had two children: **Eily Kathleen** and **Ethel J. A.**

Eily Kathleen Ffrench¹ was born on 19 Apr 1879 in Glasson, Westmeath.

Ethel J. A. Ffrench¹ was born on 2 May 1882 in Glasson, Westmeath.

Edward Wakefield^{1,14} was born on 2 Jun 1862 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Edward married **Frances Alice Conolly**,¹ daughter of **Owen Thomas Conolly** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Roger Owen Birkbeck**.

Roger Owen Birkbeck Wakefield¹ was born on 20 Jul 1892 in Farnagh, Moate.

John Edward Wakefield^{1,14} was born on 8 Aug 1830 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Jul 1858 in Malvern aged 27.

John married **Rachel Crewdson Fox**,^{1,14} daughter of **Henry Fox** and **Rachel Crewdson**, on 13 Sep 1854 in Wellington, Somerset. Rachel was born on 21 Jan 1834 in Wellington and died on 20 Sep 1887 in Clifton aged 53. They had two children: **Rachel Mary** and **John Edward William**.

Rachel Mary Wakefield^{1,14} was born on 4 Oct 1856 in Ventnor, Isle Of Wight and died on 3 May 1911 in Clifton aged 54.

Rachel married **Dr. Christopher Elliott**,¹ son of **Christopher Elliott** and **Jessie Selina Clark**, on 25 Apr 1878 in Wellington, Somerset. Christopher was born on 22

Jun 1849 in Colombo, Ceylon and died on 18 Feb 1933 in Clifton aged 83. They had six children: **Rachel Winifred**, **Mary Dorothy**, **John Wakefield**, **Henry Christopher**, **Rev.**

Edward Crewdson and **Margaret Katharine**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at D.Med.

Rachel Winifred Elliott¹ was born on 23 May 1880 in Clifton and died on 29 Feb 1960 in Clifton, Bristol aged 79.

Rachel married **Elliott Thornton Glenny**, son of **Edward Glenny** and **Lydia Horne**, on 9 Dec 1916 in Clifton. Elliott was born on 11 Jun 1880 in Barking and died on 11 Feb 1940 in Clapton In Gordano aged 59.

Mary Dorothy Elliott¹ was born on 14 Sep 1881 in Clifton.

John Wakefield Elliott¹ was born on 14 May 1884 in Clifton.

John married **Mildred Rose Younger**, daughter of **James Drysdale Younger** and **Lily Elliott**, on 16 Apr 1920 in Montreal, Canada. Mildred was born on 5 Nov 1889 in Texas, USA. They had one son: **James Christopher Younger**.

James Christopher Younger Elliott

Henry Christopher Elliott¹ was born on 23 May 1887 in Clifton and died on 20 Dec 1917 in Abbeville, France. Died from war wounds. aged 30.

Rev. Edward Crewdson Elliott¹ was born on 5 Nov 1888 in Clifton and died on 3 Sep 1957 in Eastnor aged 68.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Rev. married **Elinor Kerr Junior**, daughter of **John Elphinstone Junior** and **Agnes Hope Kerr**, on 8 Apr 1920 in Clifton. Elinor was born on 20 Jun 1896 in London. They had one daughter: **Jane Crewdson**.

Jane Crewdson Elliott

Jane married **Ernest Ridley Pakenham-Walsh**, son of **Maj. Gen. R. Pakenham Pakenham-Walsh** and **Mabel Smith**. They had one daughter: **Miss**.

Miss Pakenham-Walsh

Margaret Katharine Elliott was born on 18 May 1895 in Clifton.

John Edward William Wakefield^{1,14} was born on 31 Mar 1858 in Ventnor, Isle Of Wight and died on 17 Oct 1915 in Taunton aged 57.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor.

John married **Nora Drake**,¹ daughter of **Richard Drake** and **Sarah Anne Comer**, on 9 Aug 1882 in Butcombe. Nora was born on 12 Jul 1858 in Clifton and died on 30 Nov 1933 in Wellington, Somerset aged 75. They had three children: **Nora Muriel**, **Cicely Comer** and **John Hylbert**.

Nora Muriel Wakefield¹ was born on 25 May 1883 in Richmond, Surrey and died on 29 Dec 1929 in Jullundur, India aged 46.

Nora married **Maj. Gen. William Louis Oberkirch Twiss**, son of **William Christopher Twiss** and **Baroness Marie E. D'oberkirch**, on 27 Oct 1915 in Pitminster. William was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Wrestlingworth and died on 29 Dec 1929 aged 50.

Cicely Comer Wakefield¹ was born on 5 Nov 1884 in Taunton and died on 3 Sep 1955 in George, South Africa aged 70.

Cicely married **Henry Antrobus Cartwright**, son of **Arthur Rogers Cartwright** and **Mary Elizabeth Wadham**, on 10 Nov 1918 in Minehead. Henry was born on 30 Mar 1887 in Butcombe and died in Aug 1957 in Port Elizabeth, South Africa aged 70. They had two children: **Barbara Muriel Monica** and **John Henry Oliver**.

Barbara Muriel Monica Cartwright

Barbara married **Anthony Keith-Roach**, son of **Edward Keith-Roach** and **Violet Olivia Barnard**. They had two children: **Sophia Rose** and **Stephen**.

Sophia Rose Keith-Roach

Stephen Keith-Roach

John Henry Oliver Cartwright

John married **Marjorie Evelyn Keay**, daughter of **Ralph Keay** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Miss** and **Michael**.

Miss Cartwright

Michael Cartwright

John Hylbert Wakefield¹ was born on 9 Oct 1886 in Taunton and died in Oxford.

Jacob Henry Wakefield¹⁴ was born on 28 Apr 1831 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1833 aged 2.

George Henry Wakefield^{1,14} was born on 29 Apr 1835 in Kendal, Cumbria.

George married **Susan Baxter**,^{1,14} daughter of **Stafford Stratton Baxter** and **Mary Anne**, on 31 Aug 1858 in Mancetter, Atherstone, Warwickshire. Susan was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Atherstone, Warwickshire. They had four children: **Mary Constance**, **Susan Maude**, **Ethel** and **Trixie**.

Mary Constance Wakefield^{1,14} was born on 20 Jun 1859.

Mary married **Capt. George Morley Saunders**.¹ They had one son: **Alan Morley**.

Alan Morley Saunders¹ was born in Apr 1885.

Susan Maude Wakefield^{1,14} was born on 17 Sep 1860 and died on 23 Nov 1888 aged 28.

Ethel Wakefield^{1,14} was born on 12 Dec 1861 and died on 24 Mar 1889 aged 27.

Trixie Wakefield¹ died on 4 Nov 1888.

Isabella Wakefield¹ was born on 27 Jul 1801 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Sep 1830 aged 29.

Isabella married **Edward Cropper**,¹ son of **James Cropper** and **Mary Brindson**, on 18 Sep 1821 in Preston Patrick. Edward was born on 19 Apr 1799 in Liverpool.

William Henry Wakefield¹ was born on 25 Feb 1804 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Aug 1827 in Liverpool aged 23.

Sarah Wakefield¹ was born on 29 Sep 1807 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Aug 1822 aged 14.

Robert Beakbane¹ died on 2 Dec 1727.

Robert Beakbane¹ died on 1 Mar 1732.

Mary Cumming¹ was born on 13 Mar 1692 and died in 1705 aged 13.

Thomas Backhouse¹ was born on 17 Jul 1661 in Yealand Redmayne and died on 22 Mar 1729 in Yealand Redmayne aged 67.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Yeoman of Yealand Redmayne.

Thomas married **Alice Becke**,¹ daughter of **Richard Becke** and **Unknown**, on 16 Nov 1696 in Lambrigg. Alice was born on 8 Jun 1671, died on 30 Apr 1700 aged 28, and was buried on 11 Apr 1700. They had two children: **John** and **Sarah**.

John Backhouse¹ was born on 26 May 1698, died on 4 May 1779 aged 80, and was buried in Yealand.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Yeoman of Hilderstone.

Sarah Backhouse¹ was born on 29 Apr 1700 in Beckhouses, Grayrigg, died on 20 Jul 1731 aged 31, and was buried in 1731.

Sarah married **Benjamin Bispham**,¹ son of **Joseph Bispham** and **Hannah Hubberstie**, on 5 May 1727 in Yealand Conyers. Benjamin was born on 31 Jan 1702 in Yealand. They had four children:

Hannah, Thomas, John and **Joseph**.

Hannah Bispham¹ was born on 19 Dec 1727 and died on 20 Aug 1765 aged 37.

Thomas Bispham

John Bispham

John married someone. He had one son: **John**.

John Bispham

Joseph Bispham

Joseph married someone. He had one son: **John**.

John Bispham

Sarah Backhouse¹ was born on 4 Nov 1664 in Yealand and died on 9 Apr 1697 aged 32.

Sarah married **George Robinson**¹ on 4 Nov 1688 in Richard Lancaster's House, Yealand. George died on 6 Aug 1719. They had four children: **Sarah, George, Thomas** and **John**.

Sarah Robinson¹ was born on 3 Jun 1691 and died on 25 Feb 1723 aged 31.

George Robinson¹ was born on 30 May 1693 and died on 1 Dec 1756 aged 63.

George married **Elizabeth Yeats**,¹ daughter of **John Yeats** and **Unknown**, on 11 Jan 1721 in Lancaster. Elizabeth died on 14 Feb 1727.

George next married **Agnes Hest**.¹

Thomas Robinson¹ was born on 6 Jan 1696 and died on 25 Feb 1696.

John Robinson¹ died on 9 Jun 1697.

James Backhouse^{1,2,16} was born on 24 Nov 1668 in Yealand Conyers and died on 13 Apr 1697 in Imprisoned in Lancaster Castle aged 28.

James married **Janet Godsalve**,^{1,2} daughter of **John Godsalve** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **John, William** and **Sarah**.

John Backhouse¹ was born on 27 Dec 1693, died on 6 Dec 1739 in Hornby aged 45, and was buried in Yealand.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Yeoman of Hornby.

John married **Mary Thornton**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Thornton** and **Unknown**, on 2 Apr 1715. Mary died on 23 May 1716. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

Elizabeth Backhouse¹ was born on 11 May 1716 and died on 21 Nov 1720 aged 4.

John next married **Margaret Ayrey**,¹ daughter of **John Ayrey** and **Ruth**, on 2 Jan 1720 in Shap. Margaret was born in 1694 and died on 11 Jul 1772 aged 78. They had five children: **Mary, James Ayrey, Ruth, John** and **Margaret**.

Mary Backhouse¹ was born on 20 Aug 1722.

Mary married **James Metcalf**,¹ son of **Alexander Metcalf** and **Unknown**. James was born on 1 Oct 1716. They had five children: **John, Alexander, James, Thomas** and **Francis**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mercer.

John Metcalf

Alexander Metcalf

James Metcalf

James married **Ellen**.¹

Thomas Metcalf

Francis Metcalf

James Ayrey Backhouse¹ was born on 10 Sep 1725 and died in Died in childhood.

Ruth Backhouse¹ was born on 26 Dec 1727 and died on 17 Feb 1733 aged 5.

John Backhouse¹ was born on 25 Jan 1729 and died on 2 Jun 1753 in Windermere aged 24.

Margaret Backhouse¹ was born on 12 Nov 1731 and died on 29 Nov 1817 in Kirkland aged 86.

Margaret married **John Braithwaite**,¹ son of **Richard Braithwaite** and **Mary Airey**. John was born on 20 Mar 1730 and died on 11 Mar 1792 aged 61. They had six children: **John Airey, Richard, Mary, Margaret, James** and **Thomas**.

Richard, Mary, Margaret, James and **Thomas**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Yeoman of Misset, Windermere.

John Airey Braithwaite^{1,14,17} was born in 1753 and died on 12 Mar 1810 in Lancaster aged 57.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Surgeon of Lancaster.

John married **Sarah Bewley**,^{14,17} daughter of **Samuel Bewley** and **Frances Dodshon**, on 20 Jun 1796 in Bishop Auckland. Sarah was born on 12 Oct 1765 in Northumberland Street, Newcastle and died on 24 May 1830 in Lancaster, Lancs. aged 64.

Richard Braithwaite

Richard married **Emma Copeland**.¹ They had one daughter: **Emma**.

Emma Braithwaite¹ was born on 28 Dec 1784.

Emma married **Harrison**.¹

Emma next married **Broster**.¹

Mary Braithwaite

Mary married **Richard Cookson**.¹

Margaret Braithwaite¹ was born in 1766 and died on 16 Feb 1825 aged 59.

James Braithwaite¹ was born in 1769 and died on 14 Sep 1806 aged 37.

Thomas Braithwaite¹ was born in 1773, died on 24 Feb 1822 aged 49, and was buried in Heversham.

Thomas married **Jane Bindloss**,¹ daughter of **Robert Bindloss** and **Unknown**. Jane was born in 1782 and died on 12 Mar 1862 aged 80. They had one daughter: **Hannah**.

Hannah Braithwaite¹ was born in 1811 and died on 2 Mar 1872 in Greenside aged 61.

William Backhouse^{1,2,18,19} was born on 13 Jan 1695 in Yealand, Carnforth (1696 also given), died on 21 May 1761 over Kellet aged 66, and was buried in FBG Yealand.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Yeoman and Yarn Dealer of Yealand & Overkellet. He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1721. Visited Scotland, Ireland and America in the course of his ministry. He visited America in 1734 in the company of John Burton.

William married **Agnes Atkinson**,^{1,2} daughter of **William Atkinson** and **Sarah Walker**, on 21 Apr 1720 in Colthouse. Agnes was born on 4 Dec 1697 in Monk Coniston, died on 28 Nov 1773 aged 75, and was buried on 1 Dec 1773. They had 13 children: **James, William, Sarah, Jane, Agnes, John, Thomas, Dorothy, James, John, Mary, Margaret** and **Ruth**.

James Backhouse^{1,2,18,20} was born on 2 Apr 1721 in Yealand Redmayne and died on 1 May 1798 in Darlington, County Durham aged 77.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker, Flax Dresser and Linen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. The founding father of Backhouse's bank

James married **Jane Hedley**,^{1,2} daughter of **Jonathan Hedley** and **Mary Sivers**, on 8 Feb 1746 in Stockton. Jane was born on 27 Dec 1718 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 May 1805 in Darlington, County Durham aged 86. They had two children: **Jonathan** and **James**.

Jonathan Backhouse^{1,2,3,18,20,21} was born on 13 Oct 1747 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 11 Nov 1826 in West Lodge, Darlington, County Durham aged 79, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker, Flax dresser and Linen Manufacturer.

Jonathan married **Ann Pease**,^{1,2,3,18,20,21,22} daughter of **Edward Pease** and **Elizabeth Coates**, on 12 May 1774 in Darlington, County Durham. Ann was born on 25 Feb 1746 in

Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Jan 1826 in Darlington, County Durham aged 79, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had ten children: **Elizabeth, Jonathan, William, Edward, John, Jane, William, Jane, James** and **Ann**.

Elizabeth Backhouse¹ was born on 12 Sep 1777 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Mar 1843 aged 65.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Richardson**,^{1,23} son of **Thomas Richardson** and **Frances Haswell**, on 17 Oct 1799. Thomas was born on 3 Aug 1773 in Pann Bank, Sunderland and died on 28 Oct 1835 in West Hendon, Bishopwearmouth aged 62. They had nine children: **Thomas, Ann, Frances, Jonathan, James, Sarah, Edward, William Backhouse** and **Elizabeth**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Furrier & Coal Owner of Bishopwearmouth.

Thomas Richardson¹ was born on 25 Jul 1800 in Sunderland and died on 2 Apr 1872 in Shotley Bridge aged 71.

Ann Richardson¹ was born on 20 Nov 1801 in Sunderland and died on 14 Dec 1801 in Sunderland.

Frances Richardson¹ was born on 28 Nov 1801 in Sunderland and died in 1801 in Sunderland.

Jonathan Richardson¹ was born on 16 Nov 1802 and died on 25 Dec 1871 in Woodlands Hall aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Jonathan married **Ann Robson**,¹ daughter of **Edward Robson** and **Elizabeth Dearman**, on 12 Jul 1827. Ann was born on 24 Jul 1797. They had six children: **Jonathan Backhouse, Elizabeth Frances, Amelia, Lucy Ann, Thomas** and **Priscilla Hunter**.

Jonathan Backhouse Richardson¹ was born on 25 Apr 1828 and died on 29 May 1892 aged 64.

Jonathan married **Rachel Waite**,¹ daughter of **John Robinson Waite** and **Sarah Pryor**, on 16 May 1850. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1827 and died on 19 Jan 1908 aged 81.

They had 11 children: **Jonathan, Charles, Henry Edward, Edmund Lewis, Amelia Florence, Thomas Walter, Marion R., Annie, Isabella, Amy Erlinda** and **Anne**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Jonathan Richardson¹ was born on 17 May 1851 and died on 29 May 1892 aged 41.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Grainger**,¹ daughter of **H. Grainger** and **Unknown**.

Charles Richardson¹ was born on 4 May 1852.

Charles married **Mary J. Shiell**,¹ daughter of **J. W. Shiell** and **Unknown**.

Henry Edward Richardson¹ was born on 1 Jun 1853.

Edmund Lewis Richardson¹ was born on 15 Oct 1854 and died on 16 Apr 1865 aged 10.

Amelia Florence Richardson¹ was born on 11 Oct 1855.

Amelia married **Edward Harrington Hudson**¹ on 26 Jan 1880. Edward was born in 1851 and died in 1891 aged 40.

Thomas Walter Richardson¹ was born on 10 Feb 1857.

Marion R. Richardson¹ was born on 10 May 1858.

Marion married **Maj. Sherlock Vignoles Willis**.¹

Annie Richardson¹ was born in 1859 and died in 1859.

Isabella Richardson¹ was born on 12 Feb 1861.

Isabella married **Dalrymple James Belgrave**,¹ son of **Cmdr. Thomas Belgrave** and **Unknown**.

Amy Erlinda Richardson¹ was born on 23 Oct 1864.

Anne Richardson¹ was born on 2 Apr 1866.

Elizabeth Frances Richardson¹ was born on 21 Jan 1835.

Elizabeth married **George Peile**,¹ son of **George Peile** and **Unknown**, on 14 May 1857. George was born on 18 Jan 1831. They had six children: **Mary, Helen, Frances, Henry, Evelyn** and **George**.

Mary Peile¹ was born on 15 Feb 1859.

Mary married **Rev. Arthur George Braund**.¹ They had four children: **Edmund, Albert Wells, James** and **Harold**.

Edmund Braund

Albert Wells Braund

James Braund

Harold Braund

Helen Peile¹ was born on 2 Feb 1860.

Frances Peile¹ was born on 12 Aug 1861.

Henry Peile¹ was born on 8 Jul 1862.

Henry married **Ena Ethel Beckingham**. They had one daughter: **Frances Margaret**.

Frances Margaret Peile

Frances married **Horace Francis Waite**.

Evelyn Peile¹ was born on 29 Aug 1864 and died on 20 Feb 1880 aged 15.

George Peile¹ was born on 27 Feb 1858 and died on 15 Mar 1858.

Amelia Richardson¹ was born on 24 Feb 1837 in Newcastle and died on 5 Oct 1919 in Redlands, Bristol aged 82.

Amelia married **Rev. Robert George Willis**¹ on 15 Jul 1859 in Shotley Bridgae, Durham. Robert was born on 6 Sep 1828 in Halifax, Nava Scotia and died on 14 Feb 1900 in Wooton Fitzpaine, Dorset aged 71. They had 14 children: **Mary, Ann, Amelia, Robert, Frances, Evelyn, William, Alice Marion, Thomas Richardson, Helen, Agnes Maude, Edward, Reginald** and **Nona Ruth**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Rector of Goodmanham, Yorkshire.

Mary Willis¹ was born on 5 Jun 1860 in Weardale, Durham and died on 29 Dec 1943 in Shotley Bridgae aged 83.

Mary married **Stratton Collings Knott**,¹ son of **Rev. John Clark Knott** and **Frances Harriet Goldringham Kitson**, on 1 Jul 1880. Stratton was born on 30 May 1856 in Stanford Le Hope, Essex and died on 15 Mar 1904 in Majunga, Madagascar aged 47. They had three children: **Stratton Clark, Frances Mary** and **Ellis Anthony Fermor**.

Stratton Clark Knott¹ was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Newcastle and died on 19 Dec 1931 aged 50.

Stratton married **Elizabeth Paxton Bowmer**. Elizabeth was born on 21 Jun 1880. They had one daughter: **Frances Eve Stratton**.

Frances Eve Stratton Knott was born on 27 Jan 1908 and died in 1984 aged 76.

Frances Mary Knott¹ was born on 17 Mar 1884 and died on 8 Dec 1946 in Purton, Wiltshire aged 62.

Ellis Anthony Fermor Knott¹ was born on 7 Jan 1886 in Newcastle and died on 7 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Herts. aged 50.

Ann Willis¹ was born on 14 Sep 1861 and died on 14 Feb 1925 aged 63.

Amelia Willis¹ was born on 13 Feb 1863.

Robert Willis¹ was born on 5 Jul 1864 and died on 26 Jul 1948 aged 84.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Robert married **Sarah Dalzell**. Sarah was born on 3 Oct 1872 and died on 26 Jul 1948 aged 75. They had one son: **Robert Lewis**.

Robert Lewis Willis

Robert married **Crum**. They had one daughter: **Bridget Erskine**.

Bridget Erskine Willis was born on 26 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Oct 1929.

Frances Willis¹ was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 79.

Frances married **Lewis Priestman**,¹ son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Lucy Ann Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge. Lewis was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He had a residence in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Evelyn Willis¹ was born on 12 Oct 1867 and died on 12 Mar 1935 aged 67.

William Willis¹ was born on 31 Oct 1869 and died on 20 Jul 1896 aged 26.

Alice Marion Willis¹ was born on 26 Dec 1870.

Alice married **George Steele Dalzell**. George was born on 19 Sep 1876 and died on 16 Nov 1930 aged 54.

Thomas Richardson Willis¹ was born on 3 Mar 1873 and died in 1928 aged 55.

Helen Willis¹ was born on 10 Sep 1874.

Agnes Maude Willis¹ was born on 28 Dec 1876.

Edward Willis¹ was born on 28 Dec 1876.

Reginald Willis¹ was born on 10 May 1879.

Nona Ruth Willis¹ was born on 4 Jun 1881 and died on 18 Sep 1935 aged 54.

Nona married **James Murray Repton**. James was born on 1 Aug 1866 and died on 1 May 1931 aged 64.

Lucy Ann Richardson¹ was born on 24 Dec 1829 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 6 Jul 1900 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 70.

Lucy married **Jonathan Priestman**,¹ son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Rachel Bragg**, on 28 Jul 1852 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Jonathan was born on 15 Dec 1825 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 21 Dec 1888 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 63. They had six children: **Frances, Francis, Rachel Elizabeth, Lucy, Lewis** and **Katharine**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP. Founder Priestman Colliery.

Frances Priestman¹ was born on 24 Mar 1854 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Stocksfield On Tyne aged 80.

Frances married **Joseph Elsworth Pumphrey**,¹ son of **Edwin Pumphrey** and **Hannah Harris**, on 4 May 1880 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Joseph was born on 6 Mar

1850 in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1921 in Hindley Hall, Stocksfield On Tyne aged 71. They had five children: **Charles Ernest, Lettice Margaret, Dorothy Frances, John Laurence** and **Alice Mary**.

Charles Ernest Pumphrey^{1,24} was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Shotley Bridge, Durham, died on 15 Feb 1950 in Belsay, Northumberland aged 69, and was buried in Mining Engineer..

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He resided at West Bitchfield in Belsay, Northumberland.

Charles married **Iris Mary Bell**, daughter of **Charles Frederick Moberly Bell** and **Ethel Chataway**, on 12 Jun 1907 in London. Iris was born on 2 Aug 1883 in Ramleh, Egypt. They had six children: **Jonathan Moberly, Michael Ernest Christopher, Edward Nigel, Lilla Mary Alyson, John Laurence** and **Lettice Mary Clifton**.

Lt. Col. Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey was born on 14 May 1908 in Ryton On Tyne and was buried in Mining Engineer..

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with OBE TD. He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Northern Division, National Coal Board.

Jonathan married **Violet Frances Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**. They had three children: **Christopher Jonathan, Candia Mary** and **Richard Charles Moberly**.

Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumphrey

Christopher married **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**, daughter of **Frederic Howard Aykroyd** and **Ruth Joan Oldfield**. They had three children: **Sara Rose, Edward Jonathan Lawrence** and **Andrew Charles**.

Sara Rose Pumphrey

Sara married **Nicholas Walter Alexander**, son of **Cyril J. T. Alexander** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Lucy Kate, Christopher James Turnbull, Clare Rose** and **John Michael**.

Lucy Kate Alexander

Christopher James Turnbull Alexander

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Clare Rose Alexander

John Michael Alexander

Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey

Edward married **Melinda Nell Seymour**, daughter of **Archibald John Seymour** and **Lavinia Mary Louise York**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **(No Given Name)**.

Thomas Pumphrey

Pumphrey

Andrew Charles Pumphrey

Andrew married **Juliet Evelyn Blackett**, daughter of **John Harold Booth Blackett** and **Veronica Heath Stuart Tegner**. They had two children: **Kate Annabel** and **Oliver Jonathan**.

Kate Annabel Pumphrey

Oliver Jonathan Pumphrey

Candia Mary Pumphrey

Candia married **Christopher Steuart Gladstone**, son of **Thomas Steuart Gladstone** and **Muriel Day**. They had three children: **Benedict Thomas Steuart**, **Matthew Adrian Steuart** and **Francesca Kate**.

Benedict Thomas Steuart Gladstone

Matthew Adrian Steuart Gladstone

Francesca Kate Gladstone

Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey

Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey

Michael married **Phyllida Waterfield**, daughter of **Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield** and **Winfred Buxton**. They had three children: **Charlotte**, **Martin** and **Theresa**.

Charlotte Pumphrey

Charlotte married **Adrian Alexander Bridgewater**, son of **Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater** and **Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud Vivian**. They had one daughter: **Emma**.

Emma Bridgewater

Martin Pumphrey

Theresa Pumphrey

Cmdr. Edward Nigel Pumphrey

Edward married **Frances Mary Salkeld**, daughter of **Carleton Salkeld** and **Octavia Johnston Douglas**. They had two children: **Michael Carleton Salkeld** and **Philipa Mary**.

Michael Carleton Salkeld Pumphrey

Philipa Mary Pumphrey

Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey²⁴ was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Ryton On Tyne and died in 1979 aged 65.

Lilla married **Dr. Robert James Buxton**,²⁴ son of **Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton** and **Katharine Tayspel Round**, on 12 Jun 1935 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Robert was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 aged 60. They had six children: **Victoria Mary Rose**, **Lavinia Hermione**, **Lettice Katharine**, **James Anthony Fowell**, **Rosamond Mary Alyson** and **Richard Moberly**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. MRCS, LRCP, DOMS, Major RAMC

Victoria Mary Rose Buxton

Victoria married **Maj. David James Faulkner**,²⁴ son of **Lt. Col. Walter Douglas Faulkner** and **Patricia Katharine Montagu-Douglas-Scott**, on 26 Apr 1958 in Cadbury. David was born on 8 Nov 1932 and died in 1993 aged 61. They had five children: **John Douglas**, **Katharine Rose**, **Thomas Patrick**, **Matthew James** and **Robert David**.

John Douglas Faulkner

Katharine Rose Faulkner

Thomas Patrick Faulkner

Matthew James Faulkner

Robert David Faulkner

Victoria next married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**.

Lavinia Hermione Buxton

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Lavinia married **Rt. Hon. (Mr Justice) Sir Mathew Alexander Thorpe**,²⁴ son of **Michael Alexander Thorpe** and **Unknown**,. They had three children:

Gervase James Doncaster, Alexander Lambert and **Marcus Somerled**.

Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 aged 40.

Alexander Lambert Thorpe

Marcus Somerled Thorpe

Lettice Katharine Buxton

James Anthony Fowell Buxton

James married **Margaret Elizabeth Russell**,²⁴ daughter of **Admiral Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell** and **Hon. Helen Elizabeth Blades**,. They had four children: **Harriet Faith Alyson, Edward Guy Fowell, Meriel Lavinia Margaret** and **Charles Robert James**.

Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton

Edward Guy Fowell Buxton

Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton

Charles Robert James Buxton

Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton

Rosamond married **Ven. Anthony C. Foottit**. They had three children: **James Hugh Percival, Caroline Mary Alyson** and **Georgina Rose**.

James Hugh Percival Foottit

Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit

Georgina Rose Foottit

Richard Moberly Buxton

Richard married **Julia Grace Elcock**,²⁴ daughter of **Commodore Frank Dudley Elcock** and **Mary Grace Pitfield**,. They had three children: **David Mark**

Reford, Simon Cosmo Robert and **Elinor Grace Alyson**.

David Mark Reford Buxton

Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton

Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton

Sir John Laurence Pumphrey

John married **Jean Buchanan-Riddell**, daughter of **Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell 12th Bt.** and **Hon. Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton**,. They had five children: **Mathew James, Charles Walter Bartholomew, Laura Mary Beatrice, Jonathan Henry** and **James**.

Mathew James Pumphrey

Charles Walter Bartholomew Pumphrey

Charles married **Cynthia Penelope Helen Bruce**, daughter of **David Bruce** and **Elizabeth Joan Gregson-Ellis**,.

Laura Mary Beatrice Pumphrey

Jonathan Henry Pumphrey

James Pumphrey

Lettice Mary Clifton Pumphrey was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Bolam, Northumberland and died on 20 Aug 2001 aged 80.

Lettice married **Brig. John Robert Edward Hamilton-Baillie**, son of **Richard George Hamilton-Baillie** and **Maud Gertrude Hadley**, on 27 Sep 1947 in Stamfordham, Northumberland. John was born on 1 Mar 1919 in Carlisle and died on 16 Apr 2003 aged 84. They had five children: **Thomas Richard, Griselda Mary, John Laurence, Benjamin Robert** and **Katharine Maud**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

Lt. Col. Thomas Richard Hamilton-Baillie

Thomas married **Marina Josepha Anna Sidonie Von Senger Und Etterlin**, daughter of **Gen. Dr. Ferdinand Von Senger Und Etterlin** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Isobel Ebba, Daisy Ernestine Maria** and **Cecily Marina**.

Isobel Ebba Hamilton-Baillie

Daisy Ernestine Maria Hamilton-Baillie

Cecily Marina Hamilton-Baillie

Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie

Griselda married **William Raleigh Kerr**.

John Laurence Hamilton-Baillie was born on 31 May 1954 and died on 28 Aug 1954.

Benjamin Robert Hamilton-Baillie

Benjamin married **Jennifer A. Hill**, daughter of **Leslie Hill** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Laurence Benjamin** and **Agnes Laetitia**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Laurence Benjamin Hamilton-Baillie

Agnes Laetitia Hamilton-Baillie

Katharine Maud Hamilton-Baillie

Lettice Margaret Pumphrey¹ was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Jun 1962 in Hindley House, Stocksfield On Tyne aged 77.

Lettice married **Basil Rice Nicholl**, son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Christopher Rice Harvard Nicholl** and **Florence Emma Knight**, on 15 Sep 1908 in Stocksfield On Tyne. Basil was born on 10 Jan 1875 in Winchester, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Es Sinn, Mesopotamia. On Active Service. aged 41, and was buried in Major. Second King Edward's Own Gurkhas.. They had three children: **Henry Rice**, **Ityd Haswell Rice** and **Basil Christopher Rice**.

Henry Rice Nicholl was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Mussooree, India and was buried in Lieut Colonel, The Rifle Brigade..

Henry married **Marjorie Joicey Dickinson**, daughter of **Robert Dickinson** and **Lila Joicey**.. They had three children: **Elizabeth Frances**, **Charles John Rice** and **Edward Rice**.

Elizabeth Frances Nicholl

Elizabeth married **Edmund Oliver St. John**, son of **Edmund Farquar St. John** and **Henrietta Frances Dalmahoy**.. They had one daughter: **Nicola Rosemary**.

Nicola Rosemary St. John

Charles John Rice Nicholl

Edward Rice Nicholl

Ityd Haswell Rice Nicholl was born on 21 May 1913 in Dehra, Doon, India and died on 9 Mar 1935 in Andover, Hampshire aged 21.

Basil Christopher Rice Nicholl

Basil married **Susan Matilda Dora Borrer**, daughter of **Clifford Dalison Borrer** and **Claire Bonham-Carter**..

Dorothy Frances Pumphrey¹ was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Dorothy married **Geoffrey Neville Henson**, son of **Gerald Henson** and **Rosalie Silzer**, on 31 Mar 1910 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1884 in London. They had five children: **Richard Laurence**, **John David**, **Margaret Frances**, **Anne Barbara** and **Peter Hadwen**.

Richard Laurence Henson was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Stocksfield On Tyne and was buried in Major. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Richard married **Kathleen Maud Davey**, daughter of **Charles Henry Davey** and **Dorothy Cuyler**.. They had three children: **David Charles**, **Simon Richard** and

Bridget Ann Cuyler.

David Charles Henson

Simon Richard Henson

Bridget Ann Cuyler Henson

Maj. John David Henson

John married **Joan Grace Mary Burton**, daughter of **Sir Geoffrey Pownall Burton** and **Doris Hargreaves Speight**.. They had two children: **Anthony Edward** and **Jane Frances**.

Anthony Edward Henson

Jane Frances Henson

Margaret Frances Henson

Margaret married **Anthony Foster Collett**, son of **John Henry Collett** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Foster**..

Margaret next married **Demetrios Issaias**. They had three children: **Michael Demetrios**, **Barbara Helen Frances** and **Timothy John**.

Michael Demetrios Issaias

Barbara Helen Frances Issaias

Timothy John Issaias

Anne Barbara Henson

Peter Hadwen Henson

John Laurence Pumphrey¹ was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 25 Oct 1914 in Ypres. Died From Wounds Received In Acti aged 23.

Alice Mary Pumphrey was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ebchester, Tyne & Weir and died on 31 Jul 1927 in Pirbright, Hants aged 32.

Alice married **Christopher Robson Dudgeon**, son of **William Dudgeon** and **Harriet Elizabeth Johnson**, on 23 Oct 1919 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Christopher was born on 6 Oct 1887. They had two children: **Patrick Laurence** and **Brian Christopher**.

Patrick Laurence Dudgeon was born on 10 Jul 1920 and died on 3 Oct 1943 in Passo Della Cisa. Shot After Capture. aged 23.

Brian Christopher Dudgeon

Brian married **Patricia Mary Biggart**, daughter of **Thomas Biggart** and **Mary Gladys**.. They had two children: **Philippa Mary** and **Alice Catherine**.

Philippa Mary Dudgeon

Alice Catherine Dudgeon

Francis Priestman¹ was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 27 Feb 1936 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 80.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with DL JP. He had a residence in Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd.

Francis married **Cecil Marguerite Shiell**,¹ daughter of **William R. Shiell** and **Mary Amelia Lee**, on 29 Aug 1883 in Chester Le Street, Durham. Cecil was born on 18 Jul 1861 in Chester Le Street, Durham and died on 25 Dec 1939 in West Byfleet, Surrey aged 78. They had five children:**Faith Hadwyn, Francis Noel, Jonathan Lee, Zaida Nell** and **Betty Mai Shiell**.

Faith Hadwyn Priestman¹ was born on 8 Jul 1886 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 30 Mar 1959 in Whatley, Frome, Somerset aged 72.

Faith married **Lt. Col. Patrick Hogarth Wilson**, son of **John Wilson** and **Louisa Hilliard**, on 10 Aug 1911 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Patrick was born on 18 Aug 1874 in Glasgow and died on 3 Oct 1939 in Lynwick, Rudgwick, N. Sussex aged 65. They had five children:**Patricia Marguerite, Prudence Lee, Garth Francis, Colin Hilliard Shiell** and **Pauline Erica Faith**.

Patricia Marguerite Wilson

Patricia married **John Stewart Eyre**, son of **Gregory Eyre** and **Louisa Butler Stewart**,. They had two children: **Penelope Jane** and **Alison Faith**.

Penelope Jane Eyre

Alison Faith Eyre

Prudence Lee Wilson was born on 27 Feb 1917 in London and died on 11 Jul 1928 in Rudgwick, N. Sussex aged 11.

Garth Francis Priestman

Garth married **Margaret Eileen Ann Cobb**, daughter of **Geoffrey Clemens Cobb** and **Eileen Maud Agnes Hinde**,. They had four children: **Neville Christine, Diana Lee, Sarah Frances** and **(No Given Name)**.

Neville Christine Priestman

Diana Lee Priestman

Sarah Frances Priestman

Priestman

Colin Hilliard Shiell Wilson was born on 7 May 1922 in Thames Ditton, Surrey and died on 24 Nov 1941 in Drowned In The "Dunedin" aged 19.

Pauline Erica Faith Wilson

Pauline married **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys** on 2 Jun 1948 in Cape Town, S. Africa. Willem was born on 11 Feb 1894 in Culenborg, Holland.

Francis Noel Priestman¹ was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 12 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Maj. Jonathan Lee Priestman¹ was born on 30 Jan 1892 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with MC DL. He had a residence in Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd.

Jonathan married **Christine Helen Long**, daughter of **Francis Maddison Long** and **Helen Margaret Cumming**,.

Zaida Nell Priestman was born on 28 Jun 1899 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Zaida married **Robert Francis Thornhagh Foljambe**, son of **George Savile Foljambe** and **Dora Margaret Warre**, on 14 Jan 1920 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Robert was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Brackenhurst, Southwell. They had three children:**Diana Cecil, Christopher Francis Savile** and **George Michael**.

Diana Cecil Foljambe

Christopher Francis Savile Foljambe was born on 14 Aug 1931 in Wormingford, Essex and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Walton On The Naze aged 26.

George Michael Foljambe

Betty Mai Shiell Priestman

Betty married **Robert Bramston Thesiger Daniell**, son of **Henry Whiteman Thesiger Daniell** and **Maud Edith Phibbs**, on 11 Apr 1929 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Robert was born on 15 Oct 1901 in London.

Rachel Elizabeth Priestman¹ was born on 25 Jan 1857 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 19 Jul 1881 in Sidcot, Somerset aged 24.

Lucy Priestman¹ was born on 6 Mar 1859 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 28 Dec 1931 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 72.

Lewis Priestman¹ was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He had a residence in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Lewis married **Frances Willis**,¹ daughter of **Rev. Robert George Willis** and **Amelia Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Frances was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 79.

Katharine Priestman¹ was born on 4 Jul 1872 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 28 Apr 1939 in Burnby Hall, Pocklington, Humberside aged 66.

Katharine married **James Albert Bridges**.

Katharine next married **Percy Marlborough Stewart**, son of **James Stewart** and **Lucy Parker**, on 29 Apr 1901 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Percy was born on 28 Aug 1871 in

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Little Stukeley, Huntingdonshire.

Thomas Richardson¹ was born on 6 Feb 1832 and died on 8 Jan 1877 aged 44.

Thomas married **Catherine Marion Renton**,¹ daughter of **Dr. John Renton** and **Unknown**.

Priscilla Hunter Richardson¹ was born on 23 Jan 1842 in Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 25 Apr 1843 aged 1.

James Richardson¹ was born on 27 Apr 1805 in Sunderland and died on 31 Mar 1807 aged 1.

Sarah Richardson¹ was born on 5 Jul 1807 and died on 13 May 1870 aged 62.

Edward Richardson¹ was born on 28 Feb 1810 in Sunderland and died on 7 Jun 1886 in Torquay aged 76.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

Edward married **Gulielma Tuke**,¹ daughter of **Samuel Tuke** and **Priscilla Hack**, on 12 Dec 1843. Gulielma died on 1 Feb 1888 in Plymouth. They had seven children: **Gulielma**

Maria, **Priscilla Hack**, **Elizabeth**, **Henry James**, **Arthur**, **Samuel Tuke** and **Thomas Edward**.

Gulielma Maria Richardson¹ was born on 28 Feb 1848 in Sunderland and died in 1931 aged 83.

Gulielma married **Charles Alfred Fox**, son of **George Fox** and **Rachel Collier Hingston**, on 3 Sep 1874 in Torquay. Charles was born on 15 May 1848 in Kingsbridge and

died on 18 May 1929 in Holbeaton, Plymouth aged 81. They had eight children: **Alice Gulielma**, **Charles Reginald**, **Gerald Edward**, **Violet Marion**, **Harold Richardson**, **Edward**

Bonville, **Ethel Gladys** and **Maude Geraldine**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Agricultural Merchant & Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

Alice Gulielma Fox¹ was born on 9 Oct 1875 and died on 20 Aug 1876.

Charles Reginald Fox¹ was born on 16 Aug 1877.

Gerald Edward Fox¹ was born on 4 Nov 1878 and died on 30 Mar 1879.

Violet Marion Fox¹ was born on 19 Mar 1880.

Harold Richardson Fox¹ was born on 27 May 1884.

Edward Bonville Fox¹ was born on 16 Jan 1886 in Compton Gifford, Plymouth and died on 9 Dec 1944 aged 58.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

Edward married **Doris Eileen Goodbody**,³ daughter of **Charles Arthur Goodbody** and **Ruth Charlotte Crowley**, on 6 Apr 1927 in Plymouth. Doris was born on 26 May

1894 in Plymouth and died on 11 Sep 1950 aged 56. They had one daughter: **Joan Barbara**.

Joan Barbara Fox

Ethel Gladys Fox¹ was born on 26 Sep 1888.

Maude Geraldine Fox was born on 9 Mar 1882 and died in 1985 aged 103.

Maude married **Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox**, son of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**. Edward was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Boslowick, Falmouth and died in 1952 aged 80. They had six children: **Barbara**, **Betty**, **Violet Geraldine**, **Frances Priscilla**, **Guglielma** and **Peter Bruce**.

Barbara Fox

Betty Fox was born in 1905 and died in 1960 aged 55.

Betty married **John Lucas**. John died in 1967.

Violet Geraldine Fox was born in 1911 and died in 1988 aged 77.

Violet married **Donald Lindsey**.

Frances Priscilla Fox was born on 29 Jan 1913 and died on 27 Jul 1979 aged 66.

Occupation/Residence:

She resided at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After her cousin, Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt.

Frances married **Horace Gilbert W. Debenham**, son of **Horace B. Debenham** and **Rosa E.**, in 1933 in Plympton, Devon. Horace was born on 9 Sep 1897 in Thrifts Hall,

Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 1 Nov 1977 aged 80. They had three children: **Frank**, **Daphne** and **Peter**.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After Sir Alfred and Lady Pease

Frank Debenham

Frank married **Jane**.

Daphne Debenham

Peter Debenham

Guglielma Fox

Guglielma married **Col. Ronald Fox**, son of **Walter Richardson Fox** and **Lily Hunt**. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Geoffrey Fox

Peter Bruce Fox was born in 1918 and died in 1978 aged 60.

Priscilla Hack Richardson¹ was born in Aug 1850 in Whickham, County Durham.

Elizabeth Richardson¹ was born in Apr 1852 in Shotley Bridge and died in Nov 1858 aged 6.

Henry James Richardson¹ was born on 17 Dec 1855 in Torquay.

Henry married **Marianne Ramsay Ewart**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Ewart** and **Cordelia Molineaux**, on 6 Dec 1888 in Exmouth. Marianne was born on 20 Dec 1856 and died on 5 Apr 1901 aged 44. They had one daughter: **Gulielma Ewart**.

Gulielma Ewart Richardson¹ was born on 30 Nov 1890 in Taunton.

Dr. Arthur Richardson¹ was born in Sep 1857 in Torquay.

Samuel Tuke Richardson¹ was born on 10 Jul 1846 in Sunderland.

Samuel married **Eleanor Wilson Ponsonby**,¹ daughter of **Henry Ponsonby** and **Unknown**.

Thomas Edward Richardson¹ was born on 6 Oct 1844 in Sunderland.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Secretary H.M. Prisons Department, N.Z.

William Backhouse Richardson¹ was born on 18 Sep 1811 and died on 25 Mar 1812.

Elizabeth Richardson^{1,23} was born on 22 Jan 1813 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Mar 1878 in Derwent Hill, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 65.

Elizabeth married **Edwin Octavius Tregelles**,^{1,23} son of **Samuel Tregelles** and **Rebecca Smith**, on 4 Jul 1850 in Darlington, County Durham. Edwin was born on 19 Oct 1806 in Falmouth and died on 16 Sep 1886 in Neithrop, Banbury aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Iron Founder & Civil Engineer. TREGELLES, EDWIN OCTAVIUS (1806-1886), civil engineer and Quaker minister, seventeenth and youngest child of Samuel Tregelles (1765-1831), by his wife Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Smith, a London banker, was born at Falmouth on 19 Oct. 1806. Leaving school at thirteen, he went to learn engineering at the Neath Abbey ironworks of his uncle, Peter Price, in South Wales. For some years after his marriage, in 1832, he was employed in superintending the introduction of lighting by gas into many towns in the south of England. In 1835 Tregelles was appointed engineer of the Southampton and Salisbury railway, and was later engaged in surveying for the West Cornwall railway. He published in 1849 reports on the water supply and sewerage of Barnstaple and Bideford. He was elected a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers on 5 March 1850, and resigned in 1861. When only twenty-one Tregelles began to preach, and thenceforward in the intervals of professional engagements made several ministerial journeys. In 1844, during a long visit to the West Indies, he visited, in spite of a severe attack of yellow fever, every island but Cuba and Porto Rico. Not long after he went to Denmark, Sweden, and Norway to visit Friends there, and in April 1855 was occupied in relieving distress in the Hebrides, concerning which he published a small volume at Newcastle in 1855. Tregelles lived at Torquay, Falmouth, Frenchay, and, after his second marriage in 1850 to Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Richardson of Sunderland, at Derwent Hill, Shotley Bridge, Durham, where he acquired land, upon which he worked a colliery. His addresses to navvies and railway men, among whom his profession led him, were powerful and efficacious. He was a member of the council of the United Kingdom Alliance, and a warm supporter of local option. He died at his daughter's house at Banbury on 16 Sept. 1886. By his first wife, Jenepher Fisher, an Irishwoman, who died in 1844, Tregelles had a son Arthur, besides his two daughters. By his second wife, Elizabeth, who died on 3 March 1878, he had no issue. His Diary ' for fifty-five years, edited by his daughter, Mrs. Hingston Fox, London, 1892, throws abundant light on Quaker society of the century. [Life, by his daughter, 1892 ; Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Corn. ii. 753 ; Minutes of Proc. Inst. C. E. ix. 232, xxi. 148; Annual Monitor, 1887, pp. 183-9.]

He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Jonathan Backhouse^{1,3,9,20,21,25,26} was born on 19 Jan 1779 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Oct 1842 in Darlington, County Durham aged 63, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker & Railway promoter in Darlington, County Durham. He had a residence in Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan married **Hannah Chapman Gurney**,^{1,3,9,20,25,26,27} daughter of **Joseph Gurney** and **Jane Chapman**, on 23 Apr 1811 in FMH Norwich. Hannah was born on 9 Feb 1787 in Norwich and died on 6 May 1850 in Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham aged 63. They had six children: **Jonathan**, **Jane Gurney**, **Anne**, **Joseph Gurney**, **Henry Gurney** and **Edmund**.

Jonathan Backhouse¹ was born on 5 Sep 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Sep 1820 in Darlington, County Durham aged 8.

Jane Gurney Backhouse¹ was born on 21 May 1814 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 Apr 1860 in Pau, France aged 45.

Jane married **Robert Barclay Fox**,^{1,28} son of **Robert Were Fox** and **Maria Barclay**, on 10 Oct 1844. Robert was born on 6 Sep 1817 in Falmouth and died on 10 Mar 1855 in Cairo aged 37. They had five children: **Robert**, **George Croker**, **Henry Backhouse**, **Joseph Gurney** and **Jane Hannah Backhouse**.

Robert Fox¹ was born on 31 Jul 1845 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1915 aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Grove Hill, Falmouth.

Robert married **Ellen Mary Bassett**,¹ daughter of **Francis Bassett** and **Ellen Harris**, on 3 Oct 1867 in Luton, Bedfordshire. Ellen was born in 1846 in Leighton Buzzard and died on 1 Aug 1925 aged 79. They had three children: **Lilian Isabel**, **Robert Barclay** and **Naomi Bassett**.

Lilian Isabel Fox¹ was born on 20 Nov 1868 and died on 20 Apr 1961 aged 92.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Lilian married **Frederic Herbert Trench**,¹ son of **William Wallace Trench** and **Elizabeth F. Allin**, on 15 Jul 1891. Frederic was born on 12 Nov 1865 and died on 11 Jun 1923 aged 57. They had four children: **Waldo Trench**, **Desmond Patrick**, **Romola** and **Wallace Talbot**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at BA Keeble. MA All Souls. He worked as an Examiner Education Dept.

Maj. Waldo Trench Fox was born on 11 May 1892 and died on 11 Mar 1954 aged 61.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Waldo married **Janet Mary Kennedy Bassett**, daughter of **Macivor Bassett** and **Unknown**, on 1 Jun 1933. Janet died in 1987. They had three children: **Jill Trench**,

Robert Trench and **Rachel Trench**.

Jill Trench Fox

Jill married **Rodney Francis Power Carne**, son of **Capt. William Power Carne** and **Valentine Grace Naudin Tweedy**, on 27 Dec 1955. Rodney was born on 10 Nov 1933 and died on 26 Feb 1959 in Australia. Drowned On Active Service. aged 25. They had two children: **Nicola Trench** and **Rupert Barclay Power**.

Nicola Trench Carne

Nicola married **Eric McLean**. They had two children: **Kirsten Valentine** and **Angus Carne**.

Kirsten Valentine McLean

Angus Carne McLean

Rupert Barclay Power Carne

Rupert married **Julie Evans**. They had two children: **Jerrick Achilles** and **Joel Judah**.

Jerrick Achilles Carne

Joel Judah Carne

Jill next married **Capt. Donald Barns Morison**, son of **Rear Admiral Richard Barns Morison** and **Unknown**,. They had two children: **Candida Trench** and **Barnaby Daniel Barns**.

Candida Trench Morison

Candida married **Robin Spencer**. They had three children: **Samuel Peter Nelson**, **Freya Jill** and **Zanna Elizabeth**.

Samuel Peter Nelson Spencer

Freya Jill Spencer

Zanna Elizabeth Spencer

Barnaby Daniel Barns Morison

Barnaby married **Sarah Louise Pilch**, daughter of **Hugo Sutherland Pilch** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Edward Barns**.

Edward Barns Morison

Robert Trench Fox

Robert married **Lindsay Garrett Anderson**, daughter of **Sir Donald Forsyth Anderson** and **Margaret Elaine Llewellyn**,. They had four children: **Fenella Garrett**,

Tamara Forsyth, **Barclay Trench** and **Caspar Lloyd**.

Fenella Garrett Fox

Fenella married **John Francis Dernie**. They had three children: **Oliver Garrett**, **Joshua George** and **Alexander Llewellyn**.

Oliver Garrett Dernie

Joshua George Dernie

Alexander Llewellyn Dernie

Tamara Forsyth Fox

Tamara married **Robert Denzil Onslow**.

Barclay Trench Fox

Caspar Lloyd Fox

Rachel Trench Fox

Rachel married **Raymond Joseph Morin**.

Desmond Patrick Trench^{1,25} was born on 14 Jul 1893 and died on 5 Dec 1967 aged 74.

Desmond married **Elfrida Young**, daughter of **Rev. Canon D. E. Young** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **John Patrick**, **Anthony Barclay** and **Pamela Joan**.

John Patrick Trench

Anthony Barclay Trench

Pamela Joan Trench

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Romola Trench¹ was born in 1895 and died on 17 Jun 1930 aged 35.

Wallace Talbot Trench

Robert Barclay Fox¹ was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Falmouth, died on 22 Apr 1934 aged 60, and was buried in FBG Budock.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Winchester: Magdalene College, Oxford. He worked as a Shipping agent of Falmouth.

Robert married **Margaret Elizabeth Phoebe Bassett**, daughter of **Frederick Bassett** and **Elizabeth Phoebe Bull**, in 1900 in Leighton Buzzard. Margaret was born in 1878 and died in 1929 aged 51.

Naomi Bassett Fox¹ was born on 1 Feb 1886.

Naomi married **Alfred Drury Trevelyan Channell**.

George Croker Fox^{1,29} was born on 28 Feb 1847 and died on 26 Feb 1902 aged 54.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP Cornwall.

George married **Ada Mary Wake**,^{1,29} daughter of **Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake** and **Adelaide**, on 24 Jan 1871. Ada died on 28 Nov 1891. They had five children: **George**

Croker, Hereward Evelyn Croker, Cecil Croker, Evelyn and **Myra Caroline Arden**.

George Croker Fox^{1,29} was born on 28 Oct 1871.

George married **Cecilia Hart Rogers**,²⁹ daughter of **Reginald Rogers** and **Mary Frances Nankivell**, on 10 Aug 1898 in Mawnan, Cornwall. Cecilia was born on 21 Sep 1870 and was christened on 10 Jan 1871 in Mawnan, Cornwall. They had one daughter: **Merthys Mary Croker**.

Merthys Mary Croker Fox

Merthys married **Richard Reiss**.

Hereward Evelyn Croker Fox¹ was born on 29 Jul 1874 and died on 12 Jul 1940 aged 65.

Hereward married **Isabelle Anne Stanistreet**. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Arden Croker**.

Sylvia Arden Croker Fox was born on 23 Jun 1901.

Sylvia married **G. N. Carroll**.

Sylvia next married **Raymond James Filmer Sullivan**.

Cecil Croker Fox¹ was born on 14 Nov 1879 and died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action 1914-18? aged 36.

Evelyn Fox

Myra Caroline Arden Fox¹ was born on 11 Mar 1873 and died on 24 Apr 1890 aged 17.

Henry Backhouse Fox¹ was born on 5 Mar 1849 and died on 21 Dec 1936 aged 87.

Henry married **Grace Georgina Geraldine Turton**.

Joseph Gurney Fox^{1,25} was born on 9 Sep 1850 and died on 29 Dec 1912 aged 62.

Joseph married **Margaret May Just**,^{1,25} daughter of **William Just** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Margaret Jane Gurney, Juliet Maud Gurney** and **Jean**.

Margaret Jane Gurney Fox¹ was born on 3 Jul 1874.

Juliet Maud Gurney Fox¹ was born on 3 Jul 1874.

Jean Fox died in 1939.

Joseph next married **Agnes Dorothea Hubbard**.²⁵ They had one son: **Bernard John Gurney**.

Bernard John Gurney Fox

Bernard married **Evelyn Maddison**.

Jane Hannah Backhouse Fox¹ was born on 5 Nov 1852 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Jane married **Horatio Noble Pym**,^{1,25} son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 5 May 1881 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 in Willian, Herts. and died on 5 May 1896 in Sevenoaks, Kent aged 51. They had two children: **Juliet Caroline Fox** and **Yolande Silvia Nina**.

Marriage Notes: Foster gives 2nd

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Principal of Tathams & Pym, 3 Fredericks Place, Old Jewry, London.

Juliet Caroline Fox Pym¹ was born on 26 Mar 1882 and died on 1 Aug 1905 aged 23.

Yolande Silvia Nina Pym¹ was born on 17 May 1883 in London and died in Sep 1928 in Hastings aged 45.

Yolande married **Arnold Harding Ball** on 29 Jun 1909. Arnold was born in 1888 in Greenwich, died on 9 Apr 1918 in Guinchy. Killed In Action. aged 30, and was buried in Cambrin Mc, Pas DE Calais. They had four children: **Yolande Evelyn, Hilary Noble, Sylvia Caroline** and **Phyllida De Joncourt**.

Yolande Evelyn Ball

Hilary Noble Ball

Hilary married **Jane Lane**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Hilary next married **Winifred Burn**.

Sylvia Caroline Ball was born in 1914 and died in 1983 aged 69.

Phyllida De Joncourt Ball was born on 19 Sep 1916 and died on 3 Apr 2004 in Ticehurst, Kent aged 87.

Phyllida married **Richard Ottley Warner** in 1937. Richard was born on 24 May 1911 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire and died on 14 Jan 1989 in Tunbridge Wells aged 77. They had three children: **Fern, Roland Martin** and **Mark Ashton**.

Fern Warner

Roland Martin Warner

Rev. Mark Ashton Warner

Mark married **Ruth Patricia Allen**, daughter of **John Sydney Allen** and **Maisie Gillham**., They had two children: **Clare Heather** and **Jennifer Rachel**.

Clare Heather Warner

Clare married **Benjamin L. Currie**. They had two children: **Jude** and **Flora**.

Jude Currie

Flora Currie

Jennifer Rachel Warner

Anne Backhouse^{1,28} was born on 31 Dec 1815 and died on 30 Nov 1845 aged 29.

Anne married **John Hodgkin**,^{1,28} son of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Rickman**, on 16 Feb 1843 in Lewes, Sussex. John was born on 11 Mar 1800 in Pentonville and died on 3 Jul 1875 in Bournemouth aged 75. They had one son: **Jonathan Backhouse**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Conveyancing Lawyer & Philanthropist.

Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin^{1,3,21,28,30,31,32,33} was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham and died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington, County Durham aged 82.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Darlington. Mayor of Darlington 1884-85.

Jonathan married **Mary Anna Pease**,^{1,3,21,30,31,32,33} daughter of **John Pease** and **Sophia Jowitt**, on 24 Apr 1873 in Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born on 17 Dec 1840 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1928 in Darlington, County Durham aged 88. They had five children: **Jonathan Edward, Henry Theodore, Harold Olaf, Ronald** and **Mary**.

Jonathan Edward Hodgkin¹ was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Dec 1953 in Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Jonathan married **Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse**,¹ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham.

Elsbeth was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1969 aged 88. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse, Maurice**

Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 aged 94.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham aged 3.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**., They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 aged 52.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington Smith**, daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**.

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**.

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Australia aged 62.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He was Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University. <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378>
David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Henry Theodore Hodgkin^{1,12} was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin aged 55.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Missionary in China.

Henry married **Elizabeth Joy Montgomery**, daughter of **Very Rev. Henry Montgomery** and **Euphemia Annie Gowdy**, on 9 Dec 1903 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Bangor, N. Ireland. They had three children: **Herbert Montgomery**, **John Pease** and **Patrick Henry**.

Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin was born on 5 Dec 1904 in London and died on 3 Nov 1971 aged 66.

John Pease Hodgkin was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Chengfu, China and died on 2 Aug 1994 in Newtown, Pennsylvania, USA aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Accountant.

John married **Ruth Sherlock Walenta**, daughter of **George John Walenta** and **Madelaine Jones**, on 2 Jul 1934 in Maine, USA. Ruth was born on 1 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died in Dec 1961 aged 52. They had three children: **David Montgomery**, **Margaret** and **Christopher Henry**.

David Montgomery Hodgkin was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania aged 10.

Margaret Hodgkin

Christopher Henry Hodgkin

Patrick Henry Hodgkin was born on 6 Mar 1911 in London and died on 13 Aug 1998 aged 87.

Patrick married **Ann Dorothea Smith**, daughter of **Edward Wanton Smith** and **Dorothea Attwater**, on 25 Aug 1936 in Abingdon, Pennsylvania. Ann was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Germantown, Pennsylvania and died on 18 Jul 1939 in Germantown, Pennsylvania aged 29.

Patrick next married **Margaret Curtis**, daughter of **Claude Clayton Curtis** and **Claire John**. They had two children: **Jonathan Patrick** and **Andrew Montgomery**.

Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin

Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin

Harold Olaf Hodgkin¹ was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1981 aged 102.

Occupation/Residence:

He emigrated to Australia in 1975.

Harold married **Lydia Grubb**, daughter of **Joseph Ernest Grubb** and **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**, on 10 Aug 1905 in Madagascar. Lydia was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick On Suir and died in 1966 aged 88. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca**, **Ernest Pease**, **Harold William**, **Erica Mary**, **Howard Paul** and **Theodora Violet**.

Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar aged 1.

Ernest Pease Hodgkin was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia aged 90.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist. He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya. He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore. His wife and children were evacuated to Perth in Western Australia

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**,³⁴ daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Moberley, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia aged 75. They had four children: **Christopher Graham**, **Patricia Mary**, **Jonathan Howard** and **Michael Arnold**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Anthropologist. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hodgkin-mary-constance-12643> She worked as a Girl Guides Leader. She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

Christopher Graham Hodgkin

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**, daughter of **M. Woodward** and **Margaret Sneddon**. They had four children: **Marie Anne**, **Susan Margaret**, **Alan Lindsay** and **Judi Patricia**.

Marie Anne Hodgkin

Susan Margaret Hodgkin

Alan Lindsay Hodgkin

Judi Patricia Hodgkin

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Judi married **Alexander John Hemsley**. They had one daughter: (No Given Name).

Hemsley

Patricia Mary Hodgkin

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

Jonathan Howard Hodgkin

Michael Arnold Hodgkin

Michael married **Anne**.

Harold William Hodgkin was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar.

Erica Mary Hodgkin was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick On Suir and died about 2000 in Tasmania aged about 89.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**. They had three children: **Robert Paul**, **Helen Mary** and **Brian Henry**.

Robert Paul Groom

Helen Mary Groom

Brian Henry Groom

Howard Paul Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive aged 1.

Theodora Violet Hodgkin

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

Mark Olaf Trickett

John Paul Trickett

Ronald Hodgkin^{1,12} was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966 aged 85.

Ronald married **Jennett Rachel Backhouse**,¹ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop. Jennett was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973 aged 89. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Mary Hodgkin¹ was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington, County Durham aged 74, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Secretary to the Darlington Town Mission.

Joseph Gurney Backhouse¹ was born on 15 Sep 1817 in Lakenham, Norwich and died on 23 Nov 1824 aged 7.

Henry Gurney Backhouse¹ was born on 15 Jul 1819 and died on 16 Apr 1836 aged 16.

Edmund Backhouse^{20,25} was born on 28 Nov 1824, died on 7 Jun 1906 in Trebah, Cornwall aged 81, and was buried in FBG Budock.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Grove House School. He worked as a MP.

Edmund married **Juliet Mary Fox**,^{20,25} daughter of **Charles Fox** and **Sarah Hustler**, on 22 Sep 1848 in Quaker Meeting, Falmouth. Juliet was born on 27 Oct 1826 in Perran, Cornwall and died on 3 Dec 1898 aged 72. They had four children: **Jonathan Edmund**, **Sarah Juliet**, **Charles Hubert** and **Millicent Evelyn**.

Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse 1st Bt.^{20,25} was born on 15 Nov 1849 and died on 27 Jul 1918 aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Darlington.

Jonathan married **Florence Salusbury-Trelawny**,²⁵ daughter of **Sir John Salusbury Salusbury-Trelawny 9th Bt.** and **Harriet Jane Tremayne**, on 29 Nov 1871. Florence died on 11 Oct 1902. They had six children: **Edmund Trelawny**, **Roland Charles**, **Oliver**, **Miles Roland Charles**, **Roger Roland Charles** and **Harriet Jane**.

Sir Edmund Trelawny Backhouse 2nd Bt.²⁵ was born on 20 Oct 1873 in Middleton Tyas and died on 8 Jan 1944 in Beijing, China aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Winchester and Merton College.

Roland Charles Backhouse²⁵ was born on 15 Dec 1874 and died on 18 Dec 1877 aged 3.

Admiral Oliver Backhouse²⁵ was born on 4 Jun 1876 and died on 25 Mar 1943 aged 66.

Lt. Col. Miles Roland Charles Backhouse²⁵ was born on 24 Nov 1878 and died on 15 May 1962 aged 83.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at St. Trinian's, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Miles married **Olive Buxton**,²⁵ daughter of **Lt. Col. Geoffrey Fowell Buxton** and **Mary Harbord**, on 14 Sep 1904. Olive was born on 3 May 1886 and died on 16 Sep 1954 aged 68. They had four children: **Roger Trelawny**, **Jonathan**, **Una Patricia** and **Wilfrid Jaspar**.

Maj. Roger Trelawny Backhouse was born on 5 Sep 1905 and died on 6 Nov 1977 aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Harrow.

Roger married **Beatrice Ada Janet Bond**, daughter of **Capt. Hedleigh St George Bond** and **Unknown**, on 22 Apr 1938. Beatrice died on 1 May 2008. They had three children: **Jane Trelawny**, **Avery St George** and **Elizabeth Este**.

Jane Trelawny Backhouse

Jane married **Micahel Lake Coghlan**, son of **Kenneth Lake Coghlan** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Jane Louise Lake**, **Henry Trelawny Lake**, **Serena Mary Lake** and **Benjamin Patrick Lake**.

Jane Louise Lake Coghlan

Jane married **Stevan Coldwell**. They had two children: **Amy Elizabeth** and **Mary Beatrice**.

Amy Elizabeth Coldwell

Mary Beatrice Coldwell

Henry Trelawny Lake Coghlan

Henry married **Samantha Jane Gibbs**.

Serena Mary Lake Coghlan

Serena married **Thomas Montgomery**. They had three children: **Jack Thomas**, **Phoebe Jane** and **Alexander Lake**.

Jack Thomas Montgomery

Phoebe Jane Montgomery

Alexander Lake Montgomery

Benjamin Patrick Lake Coghlan

Avery St George Backhouse

Avery married **Colin Frohawk Burrell**, son of **Roy Herbert Adams Burrell** and **Jaqueline Doreen Noel Sidebottom**. They had two children: **Katharine Victoria** and **Oliver Roy St. George**.

Katharine Victoria Burrell

Katharine married **Peter John Bowring**. They had one son: **Oscar Peter James**.

Oscar Peter James Bowring

Katharine next married **Roderic Mark Robert Lloyd**. They had two children: **Rufus St. George Robert** and **India Avery Clementina**.

Rufus St. George Robert Lloyd

India Avery Clementina Lloyd

Oliver Roy St. George Backhouse

Elizabeth Este Backhouse

Elizabeth married **Angus Hugh Fraser**, son of **Maj. Hugh Munro Fraser** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Sophie Lavinia**, **Camilla Elizabeth** and **Emma Caroline**.

Sophie Lavinia Fraser

Sophie married **Simon Barber**.

Camilla Elizabeth Fraser

Emma Caroline Fraser

Elizabeth next married **John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall**, son of **Rt. Rev. Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall** and **Margaret Ada Storey**.

Maj. Jonathan Backhouse was born on 16 Mar 1907 and died in 1993 aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at RNC Dartmouth. He worked as a Director of J. Henry Schroder and Company.

Jonathan married **Alice Joan Woodroffe**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Charles Richard Woodroffe** and **Eleanor Mary Webb**, on 23 Mar 1934. Alice was born on 27 Feb 1910 and died on 16 Jun 1984 aged 74. They had three children: **Joanna**, **David Miles** and **William**.

Joanna Backhouse

Joanna married **Jeremy James Norris Wyatt**, son of **Sir Myles Dermod Norris Wyatt** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Sarah**, **Nell Victoria**, **Carina May** and **Thomas**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Sarah Wyatt
Nell Victoria Wyatt
Carina May Wyatt
Thomas Wyatt

David Miles Backhouse

David married **Sophia Ann Townsend**, daughter of **Col. Clarence Henry Southgate Townsend** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Cilla Gael** and **Benjamin Johnathan**.

Cilla Gael Backhouse
Cilla married **Dickon Wood**.
Benjamin Johnathan Backhouse

William Backhouse

William married **Deborah Jane Hely-Hutchinson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Hon. David Edward Hely-Hutchinson** and **Barbara Mary Wyld**. They had three children: **Harriet Diana**, **Tessa Louise** and **Timothy James**.

Harriet Diana Backhouse
Tessa Louise Backhouse
Timothy James Backhouse

Una Patricia Backhouse

Una married **Lt. Cdr. Douglas Raymond Collins**, son of **Richard Johnson Douglas Collins** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Annabella**, **Christopher Douglas**, **Susanna Mary**, **Belinda Patricia** and **Benjamin Jasper**.

Annabella Collins

Annabella married **James Desmond Buxton**, son of **Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton** and **Rachel Mary Morse**. They had two children: **Jasper Francis** and **Oliver Desmond**.

Jasper Francis Buxton
Oliver Desmond Buxton

Christopher Douglas Collins

Christopher married **Susan Anne Lumb**. They had two children: **Edward Douglas** and **Lorna Patricia**.

Edward Douglas Collins
Lorna Patricia Collins

Susanna Mary Collins

Susanna married **Timothy Bertram Abel-Smith**, son of **Col. Anthony Abel-Smith** and **Olwyn Heywood-Jones**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Julia**.

Lucy Abel-Smith
Julia Abel-Smith

Belinda Patricia Collins
Benjamin Jasper Collins

Maj. Wilfrid Jasper Backhouse was born on 28 Jul 1913 and died in 1980 aged 67.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Rugby.

Wilfrid married **Nancy Catherine Bury**, daughter of **Maj. Lindsay Edward Bury** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Mary**, **Hannah Margaret** and **Joseph Lindsay**.

Mary Backhouse

Mary married **Angus Bancroft**. They had two children: **Anna Charlotte** and **William Harry**.

Anna Charlotte Bancroft
William Harry Bancroft

Hannah Margaret Backhouse

Hannah married **Robert Braeme Skepper**. They had four children: **Jane Rachel Nancy**, **Jonathan Henry Alexander**, **Georgina Alexandra** and **Poppy Joanna Alice**.

Jane Rachel Nancy Skepper
Jonathan Henry Alexander Skepper
Georgina Alexandra Skepper was born in 1976 and died in 1996 aged 20.

Poppy Joanna Alice Skepper
Joseph Lindsay Backhouse

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Admiral Sir Roger Roland Charles Backhouse²⁵ was born on 24 Nov 1878 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1939 in London aged 60.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a First Sea Lord. Admiral of the Fleet.

Roger married **Dora Louise Findlay**, daughter of **John Ritchie Findlay** and **Susan Leslie**.. They had six children: **John Edmund, Ruth Dora, Barbara Constance, Joan Margaret, Florence** and **Richard Miles**.

Maj. Sir John Edmund Backhouse 3rd Bt. was born on 30 Apr 1909 and died on 29 Aug 1944 in Action, Normandy aged 35.

John married **Jean Marie Frances Hume-Gore**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Gavin Robert Vernon Hume-Gore** and **Unknown**.. They had five children: **Jonathan, Jenifer Ann, Oliver Richard, Jane Elizabeth** and **Judith Mary**.

Sir Jonathan Backhouse 4th Bt. was born on 30 Dec 1939 and died on 19 Jan 2008 aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ampleforth. Brasenose College. He worked as a Managing director of W. H. Freeman & Company.

Jonathan married **Sarah Stott**, daughter of **James Stott** and **Unknown**.. They had two children: **Alfred James Stott** and **Eleanor Jane Stott**.

Sir Alfred James Stott Backhouse 5th Bt.

Eleanor Jane Stott Backhouse

Jenifer Ann Backhouse

Jenifer married **Arthur Wreford Reed**. They had four children: **Catherine Anna, Suzanne Belinda, Dominic Wreford** and **Rupert Wreford**.

Catherine Anna Reed

Suzanne Belinda Reed

Suzanne married **Guido Lombardo**, son of **Remo Lombardo** and **Unknown**.. They had two children: **Giacomo Willoughby** and **Isabella Mariantonietta**.

Giacomo Willoughby Lombardo

Isabella Mariantonietta Lombardo

Dominic Wreford Reed

Dominic married **Yulya Ponomarenko**.

Rupert Wreford Reed

Rupert married **Katerina Mutic**, daughter of **Rodoljub Mutic** and **Unknown**.. They had one daughter: **Natalia Jenifer Wreford**.

Natalia Jenifer Wreford Reed

Oliver Richard Backhouse was born on 18 Jul 1941 and died on 10 Dec 2004 aged 63.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ampleforth.

Oliver married **Gillian Irene Lincoln**. They had two children: **William** and **Emma**.

William Backhouse

Emma Backhouse

Jane Elizabeth Backhouse was born on 13 May 1943 and died on 17 Mar 1946 aged 2.

Judith Mary Backhouse

Judith married **Garth Bently Gibson**, son of **Burchell Gibson** and **Unknown**..

Judith next married **Filippo Lo Giudice**. They had three children: **Barbara, Barbaro** and **Francesca**.

Barbara Lo Giudice

Barbaro Lo Giudice

Francesca Lo Giudice

Ruth Dora Backhouse

Barbara Constance Backhouse died on 1 Oct 1968.

Barbara married **Cmdr. David Charles Kinloch**, son of **Rev. Canon. Michael Ward Kinloch** and **Unknown**.. They had one son: **Colin William**.

Colin William Kinloch

Colin married **Valerie Honor Claire Burrowes**, daughter of **Col. Terence Burrowes** and **Denice Ellen Leslie Friend**.. They had three children: **Harriet Leslie, Rachel Frances** and **Alastair Terence**.

Harriet Leslie Kinloch

Rachel Frances Kinloch

Alastair Terence Kinloch

Joan Margaret Backhouse

Joan married **Archibald Norman Macpherson**, son of **Lt. Col. Archibald Duncan Macpherson** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **Susan Margaret, Allan**

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Alastair and Angus John.

Susan Margaret Macpherson

Allan Alastair Macpherson

Angus John Macpherson

Florence Backhouse

Florence married **Vice Admiral Sir Hilary Worthington Biggs**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles William Biggs** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Elizabeth**, **Geoffrey William Roger**, **Michael Richard** and **Rachel Mary**.

Elizabeth Biggs

Elizabeth married **Capt. James Walmsley**, son of **Col. Arthur Wyndham Walmsley** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **James Patrick** and **David Christopher**.

James Patrick Walmsley

David Christopher Walmsley

Vice Admiral Sir Geoffrey William Roger Biggs was born on 23 Nov 1938 and died on 29 Jun 2002 aged 63.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Charterhouse.

Geoffrey married **Marcia Zoe De Cambourne Leask**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Henry Lowther Ewart Leask** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **William** and **Anthony**.

William Biggs

Anthony Biggs

Geoffrey next married **Caroline Ann Daly**.

Michael Richard Biggs

Rachel Mary Biggs

Rachel married **Captain John Michael Curtis**. They had one daughter: (**No Given Name**).

Curtis

Richard Miles Backhouse was born on 9 Apr 1911 and died on 23 Sep 1969 aged 58.

Richard married **Angela Mary Haig-Thomas**, daughter of **Peter Haig-Thomas** and **Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice Agar**.

Richard next married **Edeltraud Margaretha Perz**, daughter of **Dr. Hans Perz** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Louise Maria Theodora** and **Julia Maria Florence**.

Louise Maria Theodora Backhouse

Louise married **Lt. Col. Jonathan Arthur Francis Howard**, son of **John William Howard** and **Elizabeth Bligh Veasey**. They had three children: **William Richard**

Michael, **George Jonathan Henry** and **Henry John Arthur**.

William Richard Michael Howard

George Jonathan Henry Howard

Henry John Arthur Howard

Julia Maria Florence Backhouse

Julia married **Paul Cameron Taylor**. They had two children: **Marie-Louise Florence** and **John Maximillian**.

Marie-Louise Florence Taylor

John Maximillian Taylor

Dame Harriet Jane Backhouse²⁵ was born on 12 Mar 1880 and died on 24 Jul 1954 aged 74.

Harriet married **Sir John Ritchie Findlay 1st Bt. Of Aberlour**,²⁵ son of **John Ritchie Findlay** and **Susan Leslie**, on 9 Jul 1901. John was born on 13 Jan 1866 in Edinburgh and died on 13 Apr 1930 in Edinburgh aged 64. They had four children: **Elizabeth**, **Laetitia Florence**, **John Edmund Ritchie** and **Roland Lewis**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Proprietore of The Scotsman newspaper.

Elizabeth Findlay died in 1958.

Elizabeth married **W/Cmdr. Robert Cecil Talbot Speir**, son of **Guy Thomas Speir** and **Lucy Mary Fletcher**, on 26 Apr 1932. Robert was born on 8 Oct 1904 and died on 2 Jan 1980 aged 75. They had four children: **Susan Mary Matilda**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Robert Jonathan Michael** and **Richard Peter Guy**.

Susan Mary Matilda Speir was born on 2 Apr 1933 and died in 1996 aged 63.

Sarah Elizabeth Speir

Sarah married **Robin David Taunton Raikes**, son of **Col. David Taunton Raikes** and **Cynthia Birkett Stewart-Brown**. They had three children: **Emma Jane**,

Victoria Caroline and **Joanna Elisabeth**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Emma Jane Raikes

Victoria Caroline Raikes

Joanna Elisabeth Raikes

Robert Jonathan Michael Speir

Richard Peter Guy Speir

Laetitia Florence Findlay died on 5 Jul 1978.

Laetitia married **Lt. Col. Sir Hugh Vere Huntly Duff Munro-Lucas-Tooth 1st Bt.**, son of **Maj. Hugh Munro Warrand** and **Beatrice Maud Lucas Lucas-Tooth**, on 10 Sep 1925. Hugh was born on 13 Jan 1903 and died on 18 Nov 1985 aged 82. They had three children: **Laetitia Helen, Jennifer Mary** and **Hugh John**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP.

Dr. Laetitia Helen Lucas-Tooth

Laetitia married **Sir Michael Bernard Grenville Oppenheimer 3rd Bt.** They had one daughter: **Xanthe Jennifer Grenville**.

Xanthe Jennifer Grenville Oppenheimer

Xanthe married **Hon. Ivo Adam Rex Mosley**, son of **Nicholas Mosley 3rd Baron Ravensdale** and **Rosemary Laura Salmond**,. They had four children:

Nathaniel Inigo, Felix Harry, Scipio Louis and **Noah Billy**.

Nathaniel Inigo Mosley

Felix Harry Mosley

Scipio Louis Mosley

Noah Billy Mosley

Jennifer Mary Lucas-Tooth

Jennifer married **Maj. John Desmond Henderson**, son of **John Kenneth Henderson** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Patricia Catherine, John Richard** and **Alexander**.

Patricia Catherine Henderson

John Richard Henderson

Alexander Henderson

Sir Hugh John Lucas-Tooth 2nd Bt.

Hugh married **Hon. Caroline Poole**, daughter of **Oliver Brian Sanderson Poole 1st Baron Poole** and **Betty Margaret Gilkison**,. They had three children: **Caroline Maria, Lucinda Kate** and **Belinda Alice**.

Caroline Maria Lucas-Tooth

Caroline married **William John Hibbert**, son of **Sir Reginald Alfred Hibbert** and **Ann Pugh**,. They had two children: **Cosima Mary** and **Clover Frances**.

Cosima Mary Hibbert

Clover Frances Hibbert

Lucinda Kate Lucas-Tooth

Lucinda married **David Mark Ackroyd**. They had three children: **Frederick William, Nancy Caroline** and **Beatrice Alice Violet**.

Frederick William Ackroyd

Nancy Caroline Ackroyd

Beatrice Alice Violet Ackroyd

Belinda Alice Lucas-Tooth

Belinda married **Aubrey Duarte Simpson-Orlebar**, son of **Sir Michael Keith Orlebar Simpson-Orlebar** and **Unknown**,.

Belinda next married **Anthony Ross Dworkin**, son of **Prof. Ronald Dworkin** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Raphael Alexander**.

Raphael Alexander Dworkin

Sir John Edmund Ritchie Findlay 2nd Bt Of Aberlour was born on 14 Jun 1902 and died on 6 Sep 1962 aged 60.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP. Proprietor of The Scotsman newspaper.

Lt. Col. Sir Roland Lewis Findlay 3rd Bt. Of Aberlour was born on 14 Jul 1903 and died on 28 Jul 1979 aged 76.

Roland married **Barbara Joan Garrard**, daughter of **Maj. Harry Sebastian Garrard** and **May Cazenove**,. They had one daughter: **Jane Barbara**.

Jane Barbara Findlay was born on 25 Sep 1928 and died on 1 Sep 2009 aged 80.

Jane married **David Anthony Thomas Fane 15th Earl Of Westmorland**, son of **Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair Fane 14th Earl Of Westmorland** and **Hon. Diana Lister**, on 20 Jun 1950. David was born on 31 Mar 1924 and died on 8 Sep 1993 aged 69. They had three children: **Anthony David Francis Henry, Harry St. Clair** and **Camilla Diana**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chairman of Sothebys.

Anthony David Francis Henry Fane 16th Earl Of Westmorland

Anthony married **Caroline Eldred Hughes**, daughter of **Keon Hughes** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Daisy Caroline**.

Lady Daisy Caroline Fane

Hon. Harry St. Clair Fane

Harry married **Tessa Forsyth-Forrest**, daughter of **Capt. Michael Philip Forsyth-Forrest** and **Robina Jill Grosvenor**. They had two children: **Sophie Jane** and **Sam Michael David**.

Sophie Jane Fane

Sam Michael David Fane

Lady Camilla Diana Fane

Camilla married **Howard J. Hipwood**. They had two children: **Roasanna Charlotte** and **Sebastian John**.

Roasanna Charlotte Hipwood

Sebastian John Hipwood

Roland next married **Marjory Mary Biddulph**, daughter of **Hon. Claud William Biddulph** and **Margaret Howard**, on 28 Oct 1964. Marjory was born on 8 Jan 1915 and died on 8 Jun 1995 aged 80.

Sarah Juliet Backhouse²⁵ was born on 6 Dec 1852 and died on 15 Jan 1880 aged 27.

Sarah married **Horatio Noble Pym**,^{1,25} son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 12 Sep 1876. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 in Willian, Herts. and died on 5 May 1896 in Sevenoaks, Kent aged 51. They had three children: **Julian Tindale**, **Charles Evelyn** and **Juliet Sylvia**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Principal of Tathams & Pym, 3 Fredericks Place, Old Jewry, London.

Julian Tindale Pym was born in 1877 and died in 1898 aged 21.

Maj. Sir Charles Evelyn Pym was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Harley St. London and died in 1971 aged 92.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Eton. Magdalen College.

Charles married **Violet Catherine Lubbock**, daughter of **Frederic Lubbock** and **Catherine Gurney**, on 7 Jun 1905. Violet died on 21 Jan 1927. They had four children: **John**, **Roland**, **Mary Elizabeth** and **Martin Jeremy**.

Lt. Col. John Pym was born on 12 May 1908 and died on 22 Nov 1993 aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at FRIBA. He worked as an Eton. Trinity College.

John married **Diana Gough**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Sir John Edmund Gough Vc** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Jill**, **Carol** and **John Nicholas**.

Jill Pym

Jill married **Prof. Sir Charles Antony Richard Hoare**, son of **Henry Samuel Malortie Hoare** and **Marjorie Francis Villiers**. They had three children: **Thomas**, **Matthew** and **Joanna**.

Thomas Hoare

Matthew Hoare was born in 1967 and died in 1981 aged 14.

Joanna Hoare

Carol Pym

Carol married **Edwin St. Clair Taylor**, son of **Frederick John Taylor** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Alexis Paul** and **Chloe Emma**.

Alexis Paul Taylor

Alexis married **Andrea Bottomley**. They had two children: **Innes Primrose** and **Freya May**.

Innes Primrose Taylor

Freya May Taylor

Chloe Emma Taylor

Chloe married someone. She had two children: **Lily Grace** and **Fern Maude**.

Lily Grace Taylor

Fern Maude Taylor

John Nicholas Pym

John married **Hope Brook Auerbach**, daughter of **Prof. John Joseph Auerbach** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Celia Evans**, **William** and **Martha Elizabeth**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Celia Evans Pym
William Pym
Martha Elizabeth Pym

Roland Pym

Mary Elizabeth Pym was born on 8 Oct 1914 and died on 17 May 2002 aged 87.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Downe House School.

Mary married **Henry Patrick Cobb**.

Martin Jeremy Pym was born on 23 May 1919 and died on 14 Nov 1981 aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Eton. Trinity College. He worked as a Managing Director of Hambros Bank.

Martin married **Jean Maxwell**, daughter of **Maj. Douglas Duff Maxwell** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Simon Charles**, **Richard Anthony** and **Daphne Lucinda**.

Simon Charles Pym

Simon married **Deborah Lake**.

Richard Anthony Pym

Richard married **Lindsay Hancock**.

Daphne Lucinda Pym

Daphne married **Robert Trinder**.

Juliet Sylvia Pym was born in 1880 and died in 1880.

Charles Hubert Backhouse²⁵ was born on 22 Sep 1856 and died on 11 Nov 1924 in Falmouth aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bank Director of Darlington.

Charles married **Maude Constance Ritchie**,²⁵ daughter of **H. Ritchie** and **Unknown**, on 25 Nov 1880. Maude was born on 4 Feb 1855 in Kensington and died on 5 Apr 1931 in Falmouth aged 76. They had four children: **Juliet Maude**, **Hubert Edmund**, **Charles Llewellyn** and **Indiana Richenda**.

Juliet Maude Backhouse was born on 18 Oct 1881.

Hubert Edmund Backhouse was born on 4 Jan 1883.

Capt. Charles Llewellyn Backhouse was born on 2 Apr 1884 in Richmond, Yorkshire and died in 1953 in London aged 69.

Indiana Richenda Backhouse was born on 10 Jul 1886 and died in 1980 in Wantage, Oxfordshire aged 94.

Indiana married **Hubert Walter H. Ainsworth** in 1927 in Falmouth. Hubert was born in 1885 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire and died in 1958 aged 73.

Marriage Notes: 3rd Quarter

Millicent Evelyn Backhouse^{25,29} was born in 1862.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Of Trebah, Falmouth.

Millicent married **William Frederick Charles Rogers**,²⁹ son of **Reginald Rogers** and **Mary Frances Nankivell**, on 19 Nov 1896 in Mawnan, Cornwall. William was born on 30 Apr 1861 and was christened on 9 Jun 1861 in Mawnan, Cornwall. They had two children: **Juliet Evelyn Mary** and **Wilfred Edmund**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Carwinion, Mawnan, Cornwall.

Juliet Evelyn Mary Rogers²⁹ was born on 6 Jun 1898 in Constantine, Cornwall.

Lt. Col. Wilfred Edmund Rogers was born in 1900 in Constantine, Cornwall.

Wilfred married **Elizabeth Susan Kidd**, daughter of **Capt. Henry Kidd** and **Lady Mary Kerr**.

William Backhouse^{1,3,20,35} was born on 17 Nov 1779 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 9 Jun 1844 in Skinnergate Meeting House Darlington, County Durham aged 64, and was buried on 14 Jun 1844 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

William married **Mary Dixon**,^{1,3,35} daughter of **John Dixon** and **Elizabeth Graham**, on 26 Mar 1806. Mary was born on 14 Nov 1783 in Cockfield and died on 22 Mar 1874 in Chapeltown, Leeds aged 90. They had eight children: **William**, **Frederick**, **Elizabeth**, **Maria**, **Jane**, **Jonathan**, **Charles John** and **James**.

William Backhouse^{1,33,36,37} was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Apr 1869 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 62.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister-at-Law of Middle Temple 1839, M.P. Leeds 1841-7. He had a residence in St. John's Walsingham, Darlington.

William married **Katharine Aldam Aldam**,^{1,33,36} daughter of **William Pease** and **Sarah Jowitt**, on 18 Oct 1843. Katharine was born on 12 Oct 1815 and died on 27 Dec 1868 in St. John's Walsingham, Darlington aged 53. They had five children: **William Aldam**, **Charles James**, **Henry**, **Robert Ormston** and **Sarah Aldam**.

William Aldam Backhouse¹ was born on 27 Apr 1846.

Charles James Backhouse¹ was born on 4 Jan 1848.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Charles married **Lucy Vincent**,¹ daughter of **Maj. John Read Vincent** and **Unknown**.

Henry Backhouse^{1,36,38,39} was born on 29 Jun 1849 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jun 1936 in Cavendish Nursing Home, Bournemouth, Dorset (7 Jun 1926 also given) aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Darlington. He resided at The Red House in Darlington, County Durham. He had a residence in Bournemouth. Retired there from Darlington, after the Backhouse Bank was taken over by Barclays.

Henry married **Georgina Mary Stanton**,¹ daughter of **John Harrison Stanton** and **Unknown**, on 16 Apr 1885. Georgina was born on 4 Nov 1862 and died on 25 Jul 1890 aged 27. They had two children: **John William** and **Rowland Henry**.

Capt. John William Backhouse¹ was born on 9 Mar 1886 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Feb 1916 in France aged 29, and was buried in Hebuterne Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Soldier with the Oxford & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

Rowland Henry Backhouse¹ was born on 16 Mar 1887 and died on 14 Jul 1890 aged 3.

Henry next married **Mary Lucas**,^{1,36,39} daughter of **Arthur Lucas** and **Mary Anne Thompson**, on 29 Aug 1893 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born in 1865 and died on 19 Aug 1934 aged 69. They had one daughter: **Katharine Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

She resided at No. 10 in Parsonage Road, Bournemouth.

Katharine Mary Backhouse³⁶ was born on 5 May 1895 in Darlington, County Durham.

Katharine married **Maj. Philip Thomas Blanford** in 1920. Philip was born in 1883 and died in 1944 aged 61. They had four children: **Anne Rachel**, **Janet Mary**, **David Thomas** and **Alan Henry**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Soldier. 84th Punjabis. He had a residence in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Anne Rachel Blanford

Janet Mary Blanford

Janet married **Richard George Milstead**,³⁸ son of **Herbert Ernest George Milstead** and **Doris May**, in 1950 in Kenya. Richard was born in 1922 and died on 5 Aug 1995 aged 73. They had two children: **Alan Richard** and **Una Jane**.

Alan Richard Milstead

Alan married **Alyson Marjory MacRae**,³⁸ daughter of **MacRae** and **Marjorie Polson**. They had three children: **Robert Alan Duncan**, **Dian Richard Philip** and **Lauren Gillian Poulson**.

Robert Alan Duncan Milstead

Dian Richard Philip Milstead

Lauren Gillian Poulson Milstead

Una Jane Milstead

Una married **Denis Paul Dunford**.⁴⁰ They had two children: **Michelle Janet Una** and **Emily Louise Helen**.

Michelle Janet Una Dunford

Emily Louise Helen Dunford

Emily married **Chris Baker**.³⁸ They had one daughter: **Darcy**.

Darcy Baker

David Thomas Blanford

David married **Mary Hay-Currie**. They had three children: **Jeremy Hay**, **Susan Mary** and **Christopher William Backhouse**.

Jeremy Hay Blanford

Susan Mary Blanford

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Christopher William Backhouse Blanford

Maj. Alan Henry Blanford was born in 1927 and died in 1977 in Crete, Greece aged 50.

Robert Ormston Backhouse¹ was born on 10 Mar 1854 and died in 1940 aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Horticulturalist.

Robert married **Sarah Elizabeth Dodgson**,¹ daughter of **William Dodgson** and **Sarah Abigail Saul**, on 30 Apr 1884. Sarah was born on 2 Sep 1857 in Wigton, Cumbria and died in 1921 aged 64. They had one son: **William Ormston**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Horticulturalist.

William Ormston Backhouse¹ was born on 20 Feb 1885 and died in 1962 aged 77.

Sarah Aldam Backhouse^{1,36,37} was born on 14 Nov 1851 and died in 1931 aged 80.

Sarah married **Christopher Bowly**,^{1,3,36,37} son of **William Crotch Bowly** and **Caroline Swaine**, on 3 Dec 1874. Christopher was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Cirencester and died on 23 May 1922 in Cirencester aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant of Siddington, Cirencester, Gloucester.

William next married **Amelia Fryer**,^{1,33} daughter of **Joseph Fryer** and **Ann Jowitt**, on 13 Mar 1833. Amelia was born in 1809 and died on 27 Jan 1837 aged 28. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Backhouse was born in 1833 in Died in infancy.

Backhouse was born in 1833.

Frederick Backhouse^{1,35} was born on 29 Apr 1808 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Apr 1845 in Stockton aged 36.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Frederick married **Elizabeth Fossick**,^{1,35} daughter of **Samuel Fossick** and **Ann Lucas**, on 5 Sep 1833 in Wandsworth. Elizabeth was born in 1808. They had three children:

Frederick William, Ann Eliza and James.

Frederick William Backhouse¹ was born on 9 Dec 1834 in Wandsworth and died on 15 Apr 1904 aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Frederick married **Emily Ellen Stedman**,¹ daughter of **Rev. Paul M. Stedman** and **Unknown**.

Ann Eliza Backhouse^{1,35,41} was born on 20 Jan 1836 in Stockton and died on 27 Dec 1886 aged 50.

Ann married **Joseph Richardson**,^{1,35,41} son of **Caleb Richardson** and **Mary Driver**, on 18 Dec 1856 in Stockton, County Durham. Joseph was born on 15 Jan 1830 in Sunderland, died on 25 Sep 1902 in Potto Hall, Northallerton aged 72, and was buried in FBG Stockton. They had seven children: **Annie Backhouse, Frederick Backhouse, Frances Mary, Amy Louisa, Edith, Marion Josephine and Edwin Backhouse**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Lawrence Street, York. He worked as an Ironmaster & Shipbuilder of Stockton on Tees.

Annie Backhouse Richardson^{1,35,36} was born on 16 Nov 1860 in Norton.

Annie married **Alfred Edward Kitching**,^{1,35,36} son of **Alfred Kitching** and **Mary I'Anson Cudworth**, on 24 Apr 1884 in Darlington, County Durham. Alfred was born on 20 Oct 1858 in Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Harold Edward** and **Amy Maud**.

Marriage Notes: Also given as Stockton on Tees

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP DL North Riding Yorkshire.

Harold Edward Kitching¹ was born on 31 Aug 1885 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Amy Maud Kitching¹ was born on 2 Oct 1887 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Amy married **David Hunt Hepburn**. They had one son: **Ronald Edward John**.

Ronald Edward John Hepburn

Ronald married **Rosamond Madeleine Braithwaite**, daughter of **Geoffrey Gawen Braithwaite** and **Madeleine Edith Aylwin-Foster**. They had three children:

Derryn Madeleine, Nolan Margaret and Marion Jean.

Derryn Madeleine Hepburn

Nolan Margaret Hepburn

Marion Jean Hepburn

Frederick Backhouse Richardson¹ was born on 16 Nov 1857 in Norton and died on 10 Aug 1859 aged 1.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Frances Mary Richardson¹ was born on 12 Apr 1859 in Norton.

Frances married **Rev. Charles Hutton Coates**,¹ son of **James Coates** and **Unknown**.

Amy Louisa Richardson¹ was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Norton.

Edith Richardson¹ was born on 20 Jul 1864 in Woodlands, Stockton and died on 3 Aug 1864 in Stockton.

Marion Josephine Richardson¹ was born on 2 Jun 1866 in Woodlands, Stockton.

Marion married **Cecil Wagner Holms**,¹ son of **Maj. Holms** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Eric Cecil**.

Eric Cecil Holms¹ was born on 18 Oct 1892.

Edwin Backhouse Richardson^{1,41} was born on 22 May 1869 in Woodlands, Stockton.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Potto Hall, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Edwin married **Emilie Helena Holmes**,⁴¹ daughter of **Col. H. Holmes** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Nora Helena** and **Violet Winifred**.

Nora Helena Richardson

Violet Winifred Richardson

James Backhouse¹ was born on 13 May 1837 in Stockton and died on 10 Jan 1838.

Elizabeth Backhouse¹ was born on 30 Apr 1811 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 12 Sep 1891 aged 80.

Elizabeth married **Henry Broadhead**,^{1,3} son of **James Broadhead** and **Rachel**, on 28 Sep 1838 in Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on 16 Apr 1802 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 25 Feb 1882 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds aged 79. They had three children: **William Henry**, **Edward** and **Henrietta**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Oil Merchant of Leeds.

William Henry Broadhead¹ was born on 1 Aug 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Apr 1900 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 58.

William married **Hannah Maria Brightwen**,¹ daughter of **Charles Brightwen** and **Hannah Rowntree**, on 31 Jul 1878 in Scarborough. Hannah was born on 3 Feb 1849 in Newcastle and died on 8 Jan 1940 aged 90. They had four children: **Florence Elizabeth**, **William Edward**, **Henrietta Maria** and **Norman Henry**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1858 to 1864.

Florence Elizabeth Broadhead¹ was born on 14 Aug 1879 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Jan 1963 aged 83.

William Edward Broadhead¹ was born on 7 Mar 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1890 to 1896.

William married **Mary Kathleen Dobson** on 13 Jul 1911 in Burley, Leeds. Mary was born on 28 Feb 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had two children: **William Michael** and **Sheila Mary**.

William Michael Broadhead was born on 21 Apr 1913.

Sheila Mary Broadhead was born on 6 Aug 1919.

Henrietta Maria Broadhead¹ was born on 26 Apr 1883 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1894 to 1899.

Henrietta married **Edward Maurice Wood** in 1908. Edward was born on 29 Jan 1884 and died on 4 Jul 1960 aged 76. They had two children: **Janet** and **John Maurice**.

Janet Wood was born on 25 Oct 1910.

John Maurice Wood was born on 14 Feb 1913.

Norman Henry Broadhead¹ was born on 25 Aug 1885 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 29 Jan 1942 aged 56.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1897 to 1901.

Norman married **Nellie Clark Rankine** in 1912 in Ontario, Canada. Nellie was born on 18 Jul 1884 in Hamilton, Ontario. They had two children: **Marjorie Brightwen** and **William Norman David**.

Marjorie Brightwen Broadhead was born on 14 Aug 1913.

William Norman David Broadhead was born on 16 Jul 1916.

Edward Broadhead¹ was born on 27 Aug 1844, died on 6 Jul 1877 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds aged 32, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Henrietta Broadhead^{1,3} was born on 7 Jul 1839 and died in 1924 aged 85.

Henrietta married **Edward Priestman**,^{1,3,23} son of **John Priestman** and **Sarah Burgess**, on 12 Jun 1862 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 19 Apr 1838 in Bradford and died on 8 Aug 1920 in Ben Rhydding aged 82. They had seven children: **George Edward**, **Howard**, **Bertram**, **Gertrude**, **Helen Maude**, **Henrietta Ada** and **Harold**.

George Edward Priestman¹ was born on 27 Oct 1863.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

George married **Maude Mallory**.¹ They had one son: **Kenneth**.

Kenneth Priestman¹ was born in 1891.

Howard Priestman¹ was born on 22 Dec 1865.

Bertram Priestman¹ was born on 30 Nov 1868.

Gertrude Priestman¹ was born on 7 Nov 1870.

Helen Maude Priestman¹ was born on 26 Feb 1872.

Henrietta Ada Priestman¹ was born on 3 Jun 1874.

Harold Priestman¹ was born on 6 Oct 1878.

Maria Backhouse¹ was born on 20 Oct 1814 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Nov 1887 aged 73.

Maria married **Isaac Bigland**¹ on 14 Dec 1843 in Darlington, County Durham. Isaac died on 18 Jan 1890 in Stockton. They had three children: **Ann, Isaac Henry** and **Herbert**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woolen Draper.

Ann Bigland¹ was born on 4 Oct 1848.

Isaac Henry Bigland¹ was born on 1 Jun 1853.

Herbert Bigland¹ was born on 20 Jul 1858, died in 1937 aged 79, and was buried in FBG Linthorpe.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor of Middlesbrough.

Herbert married **Mary Stewart**,¹ daughter of **John Stewart** and **Unknown**, in 1878 in Redcar. Mary was born in 1857, died in 1928 aged 71, and was buried in FBG Linthorpe.

They had five children: **Arthur Herbert, Laura Maria, Mabel Mary, Eleanor** and **Ronald Cecil**.

Arthur Herbert Bigland¹ was born on 11 Apr 1879 in Middlesbrough, died in 1919 aged 40, and was buried in FBG Linthorpe.

Laura Maria Bigland¹ was born on 4 Jul 1883 in Middlesbrough.

Mabel Mary Bigland¹ was born on 11 Jun 1886 in Middlesbrough.

Eleanor Bigland¹ was born on 23 Apr 1888 in Middlesbrough.

Ronald Cecil Bigland¹ was born on 21 Oct 1889 in Middlesbrough.

Jane Backhouse¹ was born on 10 Oct 1816 and died on 2 Dec 1888 aged 72.

Jane married **Hodgson Bigland**.¹ They had ten children: **Mary Backhouse, Jane, Charles Hodgson, Anne Hodgson, Fanny, William Backhouse, Frederick, Lucy, Katharine** and **Jonathan**.

Mary Backhouse Bigland¹ was born on 22 Feb 1844.

Jane Bigland¹ was born on 26 May 1847.

Charles Hodgson Bigland¹ was born on 9 May 1851.

Charles married **Mary Elizabeth Davison**,¹ daughter of **William Hodgson Davison** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Daisy, Elsie, Lilian** and **Frederick**.

Daisy Bigland¹ was born on 27 Jan 1881.

Elsie Bigland¹ was born on 4 Aug 1886.

Lilian Bigland¹ was born on 9 Jul 1887.

Frederick Bigland¹ was born on 28 Jan 1889.

Anne Hodgson Bigland¹ was born on 4 Feb 1859.

Fanny Bigland¹ was born on 9 Sep 1861.

William Backhouse Bigland¹ was born on 1 Aug 1845 and died on 26 Dec 1885 aged 40.

William married **Isabella Wilson**.¹

Frederick Bigland¹ was born on 24 Jun 1849 and died on 12 Jan 1867 aged 17.

Lucy Bigland¹ was born on 16 May 1853 and died on 12 Mar 1859 aged 5.

Katharine Bigland¹ was born on 2 Jun 1855 and died on 15 Mar 1859 aged 3.

Jonathan Bigland¹ was born on 26 Jul 1857 and died on 24 Feb 1880 aged 22.

Jonathan Backhouse¹ was born on 26 Dec 1809 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 12 Sep 1834 in Darlington, County Durham aged 24.

Charles John Backhouse¹ was born on 1 Aug 1819 and died on 28 Nov 1820 aged 1.

James Backhouse¹ was born on 11 Mar 1822 and died on 27 Oct 1826 aged 4.

Edward Backhouse^{1,20,42} was born on 9 Jul 1781 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jun 1860 in Sunderland aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Darlington. He worked as a Banker of Sunderland in 1812.

Edward married **Mary Robson**,¹ daughter of **Edward Robson** and **Elizabeth Dearman**, on 5 Aug 1807 in Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born on 14 Jul 1789 in Sunderland and

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

died on 23 Jul 1860 in Sunderland aged 71. They had six children: **Thomas James, Emily, Lucy Backhouse, Edward, Alfred and Harriet.**

Thomas James Backhouse^{1,35} was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Sunderland, Co. Durham and died on 29 Jul 1857 in Seaton Carew aged 47.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

Thomas married **Margaret Richardson**,^{1,35,43} daughter of **William Richardson** and **Margaret Robson**, on 18 Aug 1841 in North Shields, Northumberland. Margaret was born on 6 May 1818 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 27 Mar 1854 in Darlington, County Durham aged 35. They had seven children: **Thomas William, Mary Agnes, James Edward, Jonathan, Edith Margaret, Lilia** and **Arthur.**

Thomas William Backhouse^{1,35,44} was born on 14 Aug 1842 in Sunderland.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

Mary Agnes Backhouse^{1,4,35} was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Sunderland and died on 29 May 1893 in Torquay aged 49.

Occupation/Residence:

She had a residence in Sunderland.

James Edward Backhouse^{1,25,35,44} was born on 18 May 1845 in Sunderland, Co. Durham and died in 1897 aged 52.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. JP He had a residence in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

James married **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,^{1,25,35,44} daughter of **Henry Fowler** and **Ann Ford Barclay**, on 2 Oct 1873 in Wanstead, Essex. Elizabeth was born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham, Wiltshire. They had ten children: **Edith Mary, Edward, Mabel, Alfred Ernest, Elspeth Lilian, Basil Henry, Jennett Rachel, Kenneth James, Margaret Anne** and **Rhoda Jane.**

Edith Mary Backhouse^{1,35} was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward Backhouse^{1,25,45} was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bank Manager.

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**,¹ daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 8 Apr 1902. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

Mabel Backhouse¹ was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**,^{1,46} son of **John Wilfred Mounsey** and **Mary Charlotte Green**, on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland. They had four children: **Michael James, Eleanor Catherine, John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann.**

Michael James Mounsey⁴⁴ was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson.**

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

Alfred Ernest Backhouse^{1,12} was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Elspeth Lilian Backhouse¹ was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1969 aged 88.

Elspeth married **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**,¹ son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Dec 1953 in Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland aged 78. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald.**

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 aged 94.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham aged 3.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret.**

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 aged 52.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington Smith**, daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**.

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**.

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Australia aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He was Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University. <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378>

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Basil Henry Backhouse¹ was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Jennett Rachel Backhouse¹ was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973 aged 89.

Jennett married **Ronald Hodgkin**,^{1,12} son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop. Ronald was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966 aged 85. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Kenneth James Backhouse¹ was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1912 aged 26.

Kenneth married **Irene Agnes Ball**.

Margaret Anne Backhouse¹ was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Warden of Westhill Training College.

Rhoda Jane Backhouse¹ was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1980 aged 91.

Jonathan Backhouse^{1,35} was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Sunderland and died on 16 Aug 1855 aged 8.

Edith Margaret Backhouse¹ was born on 2 May 1848 in Sunderland and died on 28 Sep 1863 aged 15.

Lilias Backhouse¹ was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Sunderland and died on 5 Aug 1852 in Sunderland aged 2.

Arthur Backhouse¹ was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Sunderland.

Thomas next married **Anne Robson**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Robson** and **Anne Capper**, on 22 Nov 1855 in Sunderland. Anne was born on 5 Oct 1810 and died on 16 Mar 1869 aged 58.

Emily Backhouse^{1,47} was born on 29 Jul 1824 in Sunderland and died on 19 Mar 1869 in St. Leonards aged 44.

Emily married **Edward Mounsey**,^{1,47} son of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 29 Apr 1847 in Sunderland. Edward was born on 26 Sep 1818 and died on 27 Dec 1904 in Montreux, Switzerland aged 86. They had four children: **Thomas Edward**, **Ada Mary**, **Elizabeth Laura** and **(No Given Name)**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Penge, London.

Thomas Edward Mounsey^{1,47} was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Newcastle and died in 1933 aged 85.

Ada Mary Mounsey^{1,47} was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Newcastle and died on 11 Mar 1903 in Montreux, Switzerland aged 53.

Elizabeth Laura Mounsey^{1,47} was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Sunderland and died on 19 Nov 1905 in Gravesend, Kent aged 53.

Mounsey¹ was born in 1851 in Sunderland and died in 1851 in Sunderland.

Lucy Backhouse Backhouse^{1,46} was born on 16 Dec 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1872 in Sunderland aged 59.

Lucy married **John Mounsey**,^{1,46} son of **John Mounsey** and **Ann Robson**, on 24 Jul 1839 in Sunderland. John was born on 5 Oct 1801 in Sunderland and died on 6 Jul 1879 in Sunderland aged 77. They had five children: **Edward Backhouse**, **Lucy Elizabeth**, **John Wilfred**, **Anna Priscilla** and **Mary Emma**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an of Hendon Hill, Sunderland.

Edward Backhouse Mounsey^{1,20} was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Darlington, County Durham aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Edward married **Rachel Ann Fryer**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Jowitt Fryer** and **Rachel Coates**, on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland. Rachel was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Raistrick and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham aged 81. They had five children: **John Edward**, **George Fryer**, **Lucy Backhouse**, **Reginald Joseph** and **Amelia Eliza**.

John Edward Mounsey¹ was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1929 in Found Dead, Nutfield. aged 49.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson**, daughter of **David Trail Robinson** and **Mary Wilhelmina Peacock**, on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London aged 59. They had four children: **John Patrick David**, **Ann**, **Christopher** and **Elizabeth**.

John Patrick David Mounsey was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999 aged 84.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**, daughter of **Hugh Charles King** and **Ellen Louisa Marden**,. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John Christopher Hugh**.

Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey

John Christopher Hugh Mounsey

Ann Mounsey

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**, son of **Cuthbert Edward Baines** and **Margaret Clemency Lane Poole**,. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

Jonathan Baines

Cmdr. Christopher Mounsey was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel aged 23.

Elizabeth Mounsey was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983 aged 61.

George Fryer Mounsey¹ was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle aged 79.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray**, daughter of **William Richey McMurray** and **Elizabeth Henderson**, on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Notts aged 82. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen**, **Kathleen Sheila**, **Edward Richie**, **Michael Fryer** and **Colin Anthony**.

Norah Kathleen Mounsey was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast.

Kathleen Sheila Mounsey was born on 19 Jun 1909 in Newcastle and died in Jan 1997 in Newcastle aged 87.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh**, son of **Henry Grattan Macgeagh** and **Josephine Stuart**, on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland aged 36. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy**.

Allison Lucy Macgeach

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia**, **Tanya** and **Joanna**.

Patricia Rollier

Tanya Rollier

Joanna Rollier

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**, son of **Christopher Taylor** and **Henrietta Burdon**,. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon**.

Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George**.

George Jurgens

Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Taylor

Edward Richie Mounsey was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries aged 74.

Michael Fryer Mounsey

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**, daughter of **David Bone Nightingale Jack** and **Kathleen McCormack**, on 11 May 1945 in Newcastle. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton and died in 1989 aged 66. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline**.

Tessa Caroline Mounsey

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

Laura Jane Wilkins

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Colin Anthony Mounsey

Colin married **Helen Roake**, daughter of **Joseph Henry Roake** and **Muriel Mary Edgson**. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse**, **Rachel Mary** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

Joseph Backhouse Mounsey

Joseph married **Josephine Jennifer Hance**.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton** on 18 Nov 1978 in Richmond Surrey. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey aged 44. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

Elizabeth Helen Mounsey

Joseph next married **Jane Keith Lucas**.

Rachel Mary Mounsey

Rachel married ? ?. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine**.

Emily Josephine Mounsey

Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

Lucy Jane Counter

Paul Richie Counter

Lucy Backhouse Mounsey¹ was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse**,^{1,25,45} son of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 8 Apr 1902. Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bank Manager.

Reginald Joseph Mounsey¹ was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78.

Reginald married **Mary Cecilia Pease**,^{1,21} daughter of **Edward Lloyd Pease** and **Helen Blanche Pease**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham.

Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Amelia Eliza Mounsey²¹ was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**, son of **Henry Marriage Wallis** and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**, on 8 Mar 1910 in Darlington, County Durham. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith aged 40. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Henry**, **Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

Edward Crosfield Wallis

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudorf**, daughter of **George Rudorf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry**, **Peter Martin**, **Helen Elizabeth**, **Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

Anthony George Henry Wallis

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**,. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

Robert Edward Martin Wallis

Peter Martin Wallis

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**,.

Helen Elizabeth Wallis

Margaret Clare Wallis

Edward James Wallis

Henry Wallis

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**,. They had one son: **Robin**.

Robin Wallis

Rachel Elizabeth Wallis

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**, on 25 Mar 1944 in London. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Szekespehervar and died on 1 Oct 1954 in Cambridge aged 51. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Research Economist.

Susan Elizabeth Rostas

Catherine Sarah Rostas

Anne Rostas

Anthony Arthur John Wallis

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibrán**, daughter of **Karl Przibrán** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**,. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

Simon Charles Wallis

Paul Henry Wallis

Lucy Elizabeth Mounsey^{1,4,12} was born on 27 Nov 1841 in Sunderland.

John Wilfred Mounsey^{1,29,46} was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Shipbuilder of Sunderland.

John married **Mary Charlotte Green**,^{1,29,46} daughter of **Joshua Green** and **Elizabeth Robson**, on 13 May 1868 in Stanstead. Mary was born on 1 May 1846 in Stanstead.

They had three children: **Ethel Mary**, **Wilfred Arthur** and **John Harold**.

Ethel Mary Mounsey^{1,46} was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland and died in 1925 aged 56.

Wilfred Arthur Mounsey^{1,46} was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland.

Wilfred married **Mabel Backhouse**,¹ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 26 Feb 1903. Mabel was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey⁴⁴ was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

John Harold Mounsey^{1,29,46} was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside, Cumbria aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of West Lawn, Sunderland.

John married **Jessie Corder**,²⁹ daughter of **Francis Corder** and **Edith Watson**, on 27 Jun 1899 in FMH Sunderland. Jessie was born on 18 Dec 1871 in 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Sunderland and died on 26 Aug 1945 in Ambleside, Cumbria aged 73. They had two children: **Edith Ursula** and **Wilfred Edmond**.

Edith Ursula Mounsey was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920 aged 20.

Wilfred Edmond Mounsey was born on 8 Dec 1902 and died on 2 Sep 1995 aged 92.

Wilfred married **Muriel Grace Dymond**, daughter of **Walter Dymond** and **Helen Marian Denton**, in 1926. Muriel was born in 1904 in Ilkley and died on 30 Jan 1996 aged 92. They had two children: **John Dymond** and **Hester Ann Dymond**.

John Dymond Mounsey

John married **Christine Ann Rushworth**. They had two children: **Graham Matthew** and **Mary Nicola Dymond**.

Graham Matthew Mounsey

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey was born in 1964 and died in 2005 aged 41.

Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey

Hester married **William Alfred Willink**. They had three children: **Daniel Patrick, Helen Jessica** and **Priscilla Marian**.

Daniel Patrick Willink

Helen Jessica Willink

Priscilla Marian Willink

Anna Priscilla Mounsey^{1,4} was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Sunderland and died on 4 May 1889 aged 42.

Mary Emma Mounsey^{1,12} was born on 12 May 1851 in Sunderland and died in 1940 aged 89.

Edward Backhouse^{1,35,42,48} was born on 8 May 1808 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1879 in Hastings aged 71.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker and Philanthropist in Sunderland. He worked as a Quaker minister in Newcastle upon Tyne.

Edward married **Katharine Mounsey**^{1,42,48} daughter of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 26 Mar 1856. Katharine was born on 5 Oct 1831 and died in 1896 aged 65.

Alfred Backhouse¹ was born on 28 Sep 1822 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Sep 1888 aged 65, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1883. JP for Durham. He resided at Greenbank in Darlington, County Durham. He resided at Pilmore Hall in Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham.

Alfred married **Rachel Barclay**¹ daughter of **Robert Barclay** and **Elizabeth Gurney**, on 8 May 1851 in FMH Plaistow. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1826 in Leyton, Middlesex and died on 15 Nov 1888 aged 62.

Harriet Backhouse was born on 6 Jan 1825 and died on 26 Feb 1926 aged 101.

Harriet married **John Hughes**. John was born on 3 Apr 1823 and died in 1889 aged 66. They had eight children: **Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Jane, Hannah, Danile, Harriet** and **Sarah Jane**.

Thomas Hughes was born on 22 Sep 1847.

Elizabeth Hughes was born on 14 Sep 1850.

Mary Hughes was born on 16 Mar 1854.

Jane Hughes was born on 14 Jun 1856.

Hannah Hughes was born on 16 Mar 1859 and died on 10 Jun 1929 aged 70.

Hannah married **Thomas Parsons**. Thomas was born in 1856 and died on 4 Aug 1944 aged 88. They had nine children: **Harriet, Thomas, John, William, Isaac, Albert, Edward, Harold** and **Elsie**.

Harriet Parsons was born in 1878 and died on 31 Jul 1925 aged 47.

Harriet married **John Joseph Taylor**. John was born on 31 Jan 1878 and died on 30 Jan 1949 aged 70.

Thomas Parsons was born in Nov 1880.

Thomas married **Rose**.

John Parsons was born in 1880.

William Parsons was born on 22 Dec 1885 and died on 1 Nov 1914 aged 28.

William married **Esther Howard**. Esther was born on 11 Oct 1884 and died on 12 Aug 1961 aged 76. They had three children: **Esther, William** and **Elsie**.

Esther Parsons was born on 22 Apr 1908 and died on 9 Oct 1998 aged 90.

William Parsons

Elsie Parsons

Isaac Parsons

Isaac married **Elizabeth**.

Albert Parsons

Albert married **Elizabeth**.

Edward Parsons

Edward married **Mary**.

Harold Parsons

Harold married **Edith**.

Elsie Parsons

Elsie married **Alfred John Marsh**.

Danile Hughes was born on 21 Feb 1861.

Harriet Hughes

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Sarah Jane Hughes was born in 1866.

John Backhouse^{1,3,20} was born on 20 Mar 1784 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Aug 1847 in Shull, County Durham aged 63.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

John married **Elizabeth Church**,^{1,3} daughter of **Matthew Church** and **Ann Dearman**, on 25 May 1809 in Cork. Elizabeth was born in 1794 in Cork, Ireland and died on 2 Sep 1812 in Darlington, County Durham aged 18. They had three children: **Ann**, **John Church** and **Eliza**.

Ann Backhouse¹ was born on 2 May 1810 and died on 29 May 1829 aged 19.

John Church Backhouse^{1,3} was born on 8 Aug 1811 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Nov 1858 aged 47.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

John married **Anna Gurney**,^{1,3,27} daughter of **Joseph John Gurney** and **Jane Birkbeck**, on 8 Nov 1843. Anna was born on 21 Dec 1820 in Earlham and died on 17 Jan 1848 in Palermo aged 27. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Eliza Jane**.

John Henry Backhouse²⁸ was born on 22 Oct 1844 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 20 Jul 1869 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham aged 24.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Eliza Jane Backhouse¹ was born on 23 Mar 1847 in Pisa, Italy and died on 26 Nov 1847 in Pisa, Italy.

Eliza Backhouse¹ was born on 2 Sep 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Mar 1884 in Darlington, County Durham aged 71.

Eliza married **Robert Barclay**,¹ son of **Robert Barclay** and **Elizabeth Gurney**, on 9 Sep 1841. Robert was born on 20 Apr 1815 in Leyton, Essex and died on 5 Mar 1842 aged 26.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

John next married **Katherine Capper**,¹ daughter of **Jasper Capper** and **Anne Fry**, on 13 Aug 1823 in FMH Gracechurch Street. Katherine was born on 16 Oct 1792 in London and died on 16 Mar 1882 in Stoke Newington aged 89.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Quaker minister.

Jane Backhouse¹ was born on 27 Mar 1783 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Mar 1875 aged 91.

Jane married **Edward Robson**,¹ son of **Edward Robson** and **Elizabeth Dearman**, on 3 Aug 1815 in Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 29 Dec 1791 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Feb 1819 in Exmouth aged 27. They had two children: **Anne Backhouse** and **Ann**.

Anne Backhouse Robson¹ was born on 14 Mar 1817 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 Sep 1886 in Darlington, County Durham aged 69.

Anne married **Henry Whitwell**,¹ son of **Isaac Whitwell** and **Hannah Maria Fisher**, on 24 Sep 1840 in Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on 24 Oct 1818 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Mar 1848 in Madrid, Spain. Shot To Death. aged 29. They had two children: **Maria Jane** and **Edward Robson**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of West Lodge, Darlington.

Maria Jane Whitwell¹ was born on 6 Aug 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 14 Sep 1890 in Hitchin, Herts aged 49, and was buried in FBG Hitchin.

Maria married **William Lucas**,¹ son of **William Lucas** and **Elizabeth Clay**, on 21 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Hitchin and died on 1 May 1914 in Hitchin, Herts aged 82. They had two children: **William** and **Helen**.

Marriage Notes: Hitchin also given

William Lucas¹ was born on 11 Jul 1866 in Hitchin and died on 22 Oct 1940 in Cheltenham aged 74.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Clifton College.

William married **Amelia Couper Lindsay** on 26 Dec 1909 in Willetton, Somerset. Amelia was born on 31 Aug 1866 in Dunfermilne and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Cheltenham aged 85.

Helen Lucas¹ was born on 13 Jan 1868 in Hitchin.

Helen married **Cecil Mercer Woodbridge**, son of **Henry William Woodbridge** and **Frances Mercer**, on 25 Jan 1893 in Iver, Bucks. Cecil was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Uxbridge and died on 26 Aug 1951 in Harrogate aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Edward Robson Whitwell¹ was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Sunderland, died on 14 Oct 1922 in The Friarage, Yarm aged 79, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with JP. He worked as a Vice-Chairman and Managing Director Horden Collieries Ltd.

Edward married **Mary Janet Leatham**,¹ daughter of **Edward Aldam Leatham** and **Mary Jane Fowler**, on 12 Feb 1873 in Walthamstow. Mary was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Heath, Wakefield and died on 14 Mar 1929 in Totteridge, Herts aged 75. They had five children: **Annie Violet**, **Edward Leatham**, **Henry Cecil**, **Janet Muriel** and **Gladys Rachel**.

Annie Violet Whitwell¹ was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Annie married **Marston Clarke Buszard**, son of **Marston Buszard** and **Sarah Catherine Clarke**, on 21 Dec 1898 in Yarm. Marston was born on 13 Jul 1837 in Lutterworth, Leicestershire and died on 11 Sep 1921 in Folkestone, Kent aged 84. They had three children: **Mary Violet**, **Irene Catherine** and **Ellen Louisa**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a KC. JP Leicestershire.

Mary Violet Buszard was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Mary married **Eustace Tickell**, son of **Charles Tickell** and **Alice Esther Francis**, on 14 Jul 1921 in London. Eustace was born on 10 Dec 1893 in Srinagar, Kashmir. They had three children: **Irene Violet**, **Marston Eustace** and **Richard Linley**.

Irene Violet Tickell

Lt. Col. Marston Eustace Tickell

Marston married **Pamela Vere Read**, daughter of **Arthur Duncan Read** and **Rosamond Vere Monckton**.

Capt. Richard Linley Tickell

Richard married **Angela Mary Rosamonde Fayle**, daughter of **Lindley Robert Edmundson Fayle** and **Cicely Rosamonde Annette Bigge**. They had two children: **Robert Marston** and **Janet Mary**.

Robert Marston Tickell

Janet Mary Tickell

Irene Catherine Buszard was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Hospital Matron.

Irene married **Thomas William Thacker**, son of **Arthur Thacker** and **Georgina Kirby**, on 30 Aug 1924 in London. Thomas was born on 20 May 1879 in London and died on 19 Apr 1926 in London aged 46.

Ellen Louisa Buszard

Edward Leatham Whitwell¹ was born on 17 Jan 1875 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Nov 1935 in Pentrych, Glamorgan aged 60.

Edward married **Winifred Mary Walker**, daughter of **John H. Walker** and **Isabella Thomson**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Dundee. Winifred was born on 7 Sep 1877 in Newport, Fife and died on 17 Jan 1913 in Esher aged 35. They had one son: **Henry Edward Leatham**.

Henry Edward Leatham Whitwell was born on 27 Apr 1902 in Newport, Fife and died on 9 Jan 1955 aged 52.

Henry married **Dorothy Forster Renwick**, daughter of **William Henry Renwick** and **Ethel Maud Ratcliffe**, in Jul 1925 in Newcastle. Dorothy was born on 18 Nov 1905.

Edward next married **Margaret Alice Turnbull**, daughter of **Robert Nesbitt Turnbull** and **Margaret Brown**, on 6 May 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Rothbury.

Henry Cecil Whitwell¹ was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Sep 1950 aged 73.

Janet Muriel Whitwell¹ was born on 1 Jan 1878 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Janet married **George Russell Clark**, son of **General Sir Godfrey Clark** and **Alice Mary Frere**, on 16 Jan 1908 in Yarm. George was born on 29 Nov 1874 in India and died on 18 Jun 1951 in London aged 76.

Gladys Rachel Whitwell¹ was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Gladys married **Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison**, son of **General Sir Richard Harrison** and **Amy O'Brien**, on 29 Jun 1906 in London. Arthur was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Devonport and died on 13 Aug 1956 in Cheltenham aged 82. They had three children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary Muriel Daphne** and **Barbara Anne**.

Richard Arthur Harrison

Mary Muriel Daphne Harrison

Mary married **Jack Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones**, son of **Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones** and **Edith Mary Page**, on 11 Jan 1934 in Hawley. Jack was born on 19 Jan 1904 in Swanscombe, Kent. They had one son: **Peter Llewellyn**.

Sir Peter Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones was born on 12 Mar 1940 in Tanfield, Ripon and died on 21 Aug 2010 aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Wellington and Trinity College. He worked as a Garter Principal King of Arms.

Mary next married **Gavin David Young**, son of **George James Young** and **Margaret Ower Ritchie**, on 16 Jan 1947 in London. Gavin was born on 24 Sep 1897 in Burnham, Bucks.

Barbara Anne Harrison

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Barbara married **William Peter Mead**, son of **George Gaskell Mead** and **Gladys Esther Bacchus**,. They had four children: **Llyn Georgina**, **Richard William Edward**, **Vivienne Rowena** and **Miriam Diana**.

Llyn Georgina Mead
Richard William Edward Mead
Vivienne Rowena Mead
Miriam Diana Mead

Anne next married **Sir David Dale 1st Bt.**^{1,45} on 27 Jan 1853. David was born on 11 Dec 1829, died on 28 Apr 1906 aged 76, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham. They had two children: **Annie Marion Stuart** and **James Backhouse**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Industrialist.

Annie Marion Stuart Dale¹ was born on 28 Dec 1853 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jul 1929 aged 75, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Annie married **Edward Hutchinson**,¹ son of **Henry Hutchinson** and **Frances Anne**, on 14 Apr 1874 in Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 14 Oct 1845, died on 28 Apr 1918 aged 72, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor in 1869 in Darlington, County Durham. He was admitted into partnership with his father's old partner, Arthur Lucas, still using the name Hutchinson & Lucas. Ernest Edwin Meek, who qualified in 1882, was admitted into the partnership in 1891. The firm then became Lucas, Hutchinson & Meek. However, the original Arthur Lucas died in 1880, so this may be his son.

Sir James Backhouse Dale 2nd Bt.¹ was born on 7 Jun 1855 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Jul 1932 aged 77.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

James married **Helena Fenwick**,¹ daughter of **Henry William Fenwick** and **Unknown**,.

Ann Robson was born on 13 Mar 1816.

William Backhouse¹ was born on 15 Feb 1775 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Jan 1779 in Darlington, County Durham aged 3.

Jane Backhouse¹ was born on 27 Mar 1776 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Mar 1786 in Darlington, County Durham aged 9.

James Backhouse^{1,20} was born on 11 Nov 1782 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Jul 1837 in Darlington, County Durham aged 54.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Ann Backhouse¹ was born on 28 Oct 1785 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Aug 1852 aged 66.

James Backhouse^{1,3,20,34} was born on 29 Jun 1757 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Dec 1804 in Darlington, County Durham aged 47.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of West Lodge, Darlington.

James married **Mary Dearman**,^{1,3,34} daughter of **Nathan Dearman** and **Mary Huitson**, on 8 Jun 1787. Mary was born on 26 Oct 1764 in Thorpe and died on 24 May 1838 in York aged

73. They had ten children: **Nathan**, **Jane**, **Thomas**, **James**, **Mary**, **Joseph**, **Elizabeth**, **Sarah**, **Ann Dorothy** and **Sarah**.

Nathan Backhouse¹ was born on 28 Mar 1788 and died on 9 Nov 1805 in Darlington, County Durham aged 17.

Jane Backhouse¹ was born on 21 Jan 1790 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Mar 1818 in York aged 28.

Thomas Backhouse^{1,35} was born on 15 Jun 1792 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Mar 1845 in York aged 52.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker and Railway Director. Nurseryman of York.

Thomas married **Hannah Stickney**,^{1,35} daughter of **William Stickney** and **Esther Richardson**, on 27 Apr 1826 in Oustwick, Yorkshire. Hannah was born on 15 Feb 1796 and died on 23 Dec 1827 aged 31. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

Mary Backhouse^{1,35} was born on 7 Nov 1827 in York and died on 26 Jan 1867 aged 39.

Mary married **William Farrer Ecroyd**,^{1,35} son of **William Ecroyd** and **Margaret Farrer**, on 1 Oct 1851 in York. William was born on 14 Jul 1827 in Lomeshaye,

Marsden, Burnley and died on 9 Nov 1915 in Credenhill Park, Hereford aged 88. They had nine children: **Edith Mary**, **Margaret**, **Gertrude**, **Thomas Backhouse**, **Alizon**, **William**, **Mary**, **Edward** and **Adelaide Jane**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Worsted manufacturer of Lomeshay. MP.

Edith Mary Ecroyd¹ was born on 16 Jan 1853.

Margaret Ecroyd¹ was born on 19 Jun 1854.

Margaret married **Harry Tunstill**.¹ They had seven children: **Mary Cicely**, **Harry Gilbert**, **Margaret Farrer**, **Edith Dorothea**, **Rosamund**, **Alice Ecroyd** and **Gertrude Adelaide**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Mary Cicely Tunstill¹ was born on 15 Feb 1880.

Harry Gilbert Tunstill¹ was born on 3 Aug 1881.

Margaret Farrer Tunstill¹ was born on 8 Mar 1883.

Edith Dorothea Tunstill¹ was born on 8 Nov 1884.

Rosamund Tunstill¹ was born on 23 Nov 1885.

Alice Ecroyd Tunstill¹ was born on 26 Feb 1887.

Gertrude Adelaide Tunstill¹ was born on 26 Jun 1891.

Gertrude Ecroyd^{1,35} was born on 28 Mar 1856.

Gertrude married **William Harry Hartley**,^{1,35} son of **Henry Waddington Hartley** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Christopher**, **Margaret** and **Susan Moon**.

Christopher Hartley¹ was born on 22 Aug 1886.

Margaret Hartley¹ was born on 25 Mar 1888.

Susan Moon Hartley¹ was born on 8 Jun 1889.

Thomas Backhouse Ecroyd¹ was born on 7 Jul 1857.

Thomas married **Georgina Frances Emmott Bedingfield**.

Alizon Ecroyd¹ was born on 4 Mar 1859.

Alizon married **William Cecil Slingsby**.¹ They had three children: **Katharine**, **William Ecroyd** and **Alizon Mary**.

Katharine Slingsby¹ was born on 17 Jul 1883.

William Ecroyd Slingsby¹ was born on 2 Jul 1885.

Alizon Mary Slingsby¹ was born on 7 Sep 1888.

William Ecroyd¹ was born on 28 Feb 1861.

Mary Ecroyd¹ was born on 12 Oct 1862 and died on 10 Oct 1863.

Edward Ecroyd¹ was born on 9 Oct 1864.

Adelaide Jane Ecroyd¹ was born on 30 Nov 1866.

Thomas next married **Abigail Dent**,¹ daughter of **William Dent** and **Unknown**, on 13 Apr 1837 in Doncaster. Abigail died on 7 May 1841. They had two children: **Sarah Jane** and **Thomas**.

Sarah Jane Backhouse¹ was born on 3 Nov 1838 and died in 1913 aged 75.

Sarah married **Thomas Burt**,¹ son of **William Burt** and **Mary Petchell**, on 5 Sep 1866. Thomas was born on 16 May 1823 in Leadenham, Lincolnshire and died on 2 Apr 1892 in Malton aged 68. They had three children: **Edwin**, **Arthur Henry** and **Mary Jane**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Wholesale Woollen Draper of Wakefield.

Edwin Burt¹ was born on 4 Jul 1867.

Arthur Henry Burt¹ was born on 8 Jan 1869.

Mary Jane Burt¹ was born on 4 Feb 1873.

Thomas Backhouse¹ was born on 13 Aug 1840 and died on 4 Jan 1889 in Trevear, Penzance aged 48.

Thomas married **Ellen Patience Croggon**,¹ daughter of **Josiah Croggon** and **Unknown**, on 16 Sep 1863. Ellen was born in 1840. They had 11 children: **Thomas**, **Mary**, **Alice Maude**, **Annie Muriel**, **Charles Fenwick**, **Helen Christine**, **Edith Lilian**, **Thomas Roland**, **Paul Farrer Croggon**, **Dorothea** and **Harold Godfrey Stephen**.

Thomas Backhouse¹ was born in 1864 and died in 1866 aged 2.

Mary Backhouse¹ was born on 19 Sep 1865.

Mary married **Rev. Alexander Brown**,¹ son of **William J. Brown** and **Unknown**.

Alice Maude Backhouse¹ was born on 3 Feb 1867.

Alice married **George Haye**.¹

Annie Muriel Backhouse¹ was born on 30 May 1868.

Charles Fenwick Backhouse¹ was born on 21 Jun 1869.

Helen Christine Backhouse¹ was born on 30 Aug 1870.

Edith Lilian Backhouse¹ was born on 17 May 1872 and died on 23 Aug 1872.

Thomas Roland Backhouse¹ was born on 14 Mar 1874.

Paul Farrer Croggon Backhouse¹ was born on 25 May 1878.

Dorothea Backhouse¹ was born on 9 Sep 1882 and died on 26 Sep 1882.

Harold Godfrey Stephen Backhouse¹ was born on 26 Apr 1884.

James Backhouse^{1,3,34} was born on 8 Jul 1794 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 20 Jan 1869 in Holgate House, York aged 74.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Horticulturalist and Quaker Minister.

James married **Deborah Lowe**,^{1,3,34,49} daughter of **Richard Lowe** and **Elizabeth Allis**, on 5 Nov 1822. Deborah was born on 29 Aug 1793 in Worcester and died on 10 Dec 1827 in York aged 34. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **James** and **Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1819.

Elizabeth Backhouse^{1,3,46} was born on 4 Aug 1823 in York and died on 22 Apr 1852 aged 28.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Crosfield**,^{1,3,46,50,51} son of **George Crosfield** and **Margaret Chorley**, on 18 Aug 1847 in York. Joseph was born on 13 Apr 1821 in Liverpool and died on 15 Dec 1879 in "The Dingle", Reigate aged 58. They had four children: **James Backhouse**, **George Theodore**, **Josephine** and **Albert Joseph**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tea Dealer of Liverpool & London.

James Backhouse Crosfield¹ was born on 25 May 1848.

George Theodore Crosfield^{1,46} was born on 3 Aug 1849.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Partner on Harrisons & Crosfield, Tea Merchants of London.

George married **Mary Green**,^{1,46} daughter of **Thomas Day Green** and **Harriet Adcock**, on 30 Mar 1876 in FMH Hastings. Mary was born on 26 Nov 1851 in Saffron Walden, Essex. They had two children: **Alice Mary** and **Hugh Theodore**.

Alice Mary Crosfield^{1,46} was born on 27 May 1877 in Wanstead.

Hugh Theodore Crosfield^{1,46} was born on 1 Jun 1883 in Croydon and died on 15 Nov 1944 in Croydon. (Vi Rocket Attack) aged 61.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tea Merchant of Croydon.

Hugh married **Helen Grace Harvey**, daughter of **William Harvey** and **Anna Maria Whiting**, in 1911. Helen was born in 1882 and died on 15 Nov 1944 in Croydon. (Vi Rocket Attack) aged 62. They had four children: **Derek Harvey**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Derek Harvey Crosfield was born in 1915 and died in 1992 aged 77.

Crosfield

Crosfield

Crosfield

Josephine Crosfield^{1,51} was born on 20 Jan 1851.

Josephine married **Joseph Gundry Alexander**,^{1,51} son of **Samuel Alexander** and **Sarah Gundry**, on 2 Jun 1881. Joseph was born on 20 Apr 1848 in Bath, Somerset and died on 26 Feb 1918 in 3 Mayfield Road, Tunbridge Wells aged 69. They had four children: **Gilbert Crosfield**, **Wilfred Backhouse**, **Christopher James** and **Horace Gundry**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at London University in 1879. He worked as a Barrister.

Gilbert Crosfield Alexander^{1,51} was born on 2 Mar 1882.

Wilfred Backhouse Alexander^{1,51} was born on 4 Feb 1885 in Croydon and died on 8 Dec 1965 aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ornithologist & Entomologist.

Christopher James Alexander^{1,51} was born on 24 Mar 1887 and died in Oct 1917 in Killed In Action aged 30.

Horace Gundry Alexander^{1,51} was born on 18 Apr 1889 in Croydon and died on 30 Sep 1989 in Kennett Square, Pennsylvania aged 100.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Schoolmaster. He worked as an International Mediator & Ornithologist.

Horace married **Olive Graham**, daughter of **John William Graham** and **Unknown**, Olive died in 1942.

Horace next married **Rebecca Bradbeer**.

Albert Joseph Crosfield¹ was born on 14 Apr 1852 and died in 1931 aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Candle manufacturer of Acre Wharf, Bow Bridge, London.

Albert married **Gulielma Wallis**,¹ daughter of **Marriage Wallis** and **Hannah Thistlethwaite**, on 16 Sep 1880. Gulielma was born on 29 Apr 1851 in Brighton and died on 7 Mar 1945 in Jordans, Bucks aged 93. They had four children: **Bertram Fothergill**, **Raymond Arthur**, **Albert Ronald** and **Hilda Margaret**.

Bertram Fothergill Crosfield¹ was born on 14 Nov 1882 in Carr End, Oxford, died on 23 Aug 1951 in Thorpeness, Aldeburgh aged 68, and was buried in FBG Jordans.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Newspaper Proprietor.

Bertram married **Eleanor Cadbury**, daughter of **George Cadbury** and **Mary Tylor**, in 1910. Eleanor was born in 1885 and died in 1959 aged 74. They had one son: **George Bertram**.

George Bertram Crosfield³ was born on 21 Nov 1911 and died on 23 Feb 1982 in Scarborough aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Newspaper Proprietor.

George married **Mary Sturge Rowntree**,³ daughter of **Arnold Stephenson Rowntree** and **Mary Katharine Harvey**,. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Jane**.

Eleanor Jane Crosfield

Eleanor married **Dr. Charles Edward Peter Clarke**. They had three children: **Julia Caroline**, **Adrian Charles** and **Mark Peter**.

Julia Caroline Clarke

Adrian Charles Clarke

Adrian married **Melissa Beth Marlowe**. They had two children: **Marlowe Elizabeth** and **Cameron Charles**.

Marlowe Elizabeth Clarke

Cameron Charles Clarke

Mark Peter Clarke

Mark married **Amy Janel Clemmons**.

Raymond Arthur Crosfield¹ was born on 2 Dec 1884 and died on 22 May 1885.

Albert Ronald Crosfield¹ was born on 1 Jun 1886.

Hilda Margaret Crosfield¹ was born on 27 Jun 1888.

James Backhouse^{1,34} was born on 22 Oct 1825 in York and died on 31 Aug 1890 in York aged 64.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Botanist and Quaker Minister.

James married **Mary Robson**, daughter of **Isaac Robson** and **Sarah Wheeler**, on 7 Jun 1855 in Huddersfield. Mary was born on 6 Jul 1834 in Huddersfield. They had four children:

Mary Louisa, **James**, **William Edward** and **Helen Robson**.

Mary Louisa Backhouse¹ was born on 2 Sep 1857 in York.

James Backhouse¹ was born on 14 Apr 1861 in York.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Botanist.

James married **Mabel Grace Robson**,¹ daughter of **Walter Robson** and **Christina Cox**, on 15 May 1890 in Saffron Walden, Essex. Mabel was born on 13 Jun 1871 in Sydney, NSW. They had one son: **James**.

James Backhouse¹ was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

William Edward Backhouse¹ was born on 5 Feb 1865 in York and died on 18 Sep 1883 aged 18.

Helen Robson Backhouse¹ was born on 25 Mar 1870 in York and died on 22 Aug 1870 in York.

Mary Backhouse¹ was born on 18 Jul 1827 in York and died on 25 Aug 1827 in York.

Mary Backhouse^{1,14} was born on 13 Mar 1796 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Dec 1824 in Tunbridge Wells aged 28.

Mary married **Richard Janson**,^{1,14,52} son of **William Janson** and **Mary Hill**, on 20 Sep 1822 in York. Richard was born on 18 Apr 1799 in Whitechapel, London and died on 18 Jul 1830 in Tottenham aged 31. They had one daughter: **Mary Jane**.

Marriage Notes: or November

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Stockbroker of London.

Mary Jane Janson¹ was born on 9 Mar 1824 in York and died in Aug 1838 in York aged 14.

Joseph Backhouse¹ was born on 19 May 1798 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jan 1881 in Gainford aged 82.

Joseph married **Mary Ann Holmes**,¹ daughter of **John Holmes** and **Unknown**, on 21 Apr 1825. Mary was born on 25 Oct 1791 and died on 28 Mar 1874 aged 82. They had three children: **Mary Matilda**, **Jane Eliza** and **Mary**.

Mary Matilda Backhouse¹ was born on 15 Feb 1826 and died on 23 Jun 1828 aged 2.

Jane Eliza Backhouse^{1,3} was born on 28 Jun 1827.

Jane married **William Simpson**,^{1,3} son of **Robert Simpson** and **Emma Tyler**, on 19 Aug 1862 in Scarborough. William was born on 1 May 1830 in Melksham, Wiltshire. They had four children: **Marion Backhouse**, **Rosamonde Backhouse**, **Cicely Elizabeth Backhouse** and **Winifred Matilda Holmes Backhouse**.

Marion Backhouse Simpson¹ was born on 24 May 1863.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Rosamonde Backhouse Simpson¹ was born on 10 May 1865.

Cicely Elizabeth Backhouse Simpson¹ was born on 6 Feb 1867.

Winifred Matilda Holmes Backhouse Simpson¹ was born on 26 May 1868 and died on 24 Jun 1889 in Ventnor aged 21.

Mary Backhouse¹ was born in 1834 in Ravenswood, Michigan, USA and died in 1834.

Elizabeth Backhouse¹ was born on 9 Feb 1800 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Dec 1882 aged 82.

Sarah Backhouse¹ was born on 30 Mar 1803 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Jul 1877 in Holgate House, York aged 74.

Ann Dorothy Backhouse¹ was born on 13 May 1804 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Apr 1829 in York aged 24.

Sarah Backhouse¹ was born on 7 Jan 1802 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jan 1802 in Darlington, County Durham.

William Backhouse¹ was born on 24 Mar 1724 in Yealand, Carnforth and died on 25 Aug 1792 in New York, New York, USA aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Colonial Merchant before 1778 in New York, New York, USA. He worked as an American merchant in 1786 in 163 Water Street, New York. He worked as an American merchant in 1787 in 14 Duke Street, New York. He worked as a Merchant trading as Backhouse & Laight in 1790 in 200 Queen Street, New York. His obituary was published in the New York Journal in Aug 1792. "One of the oldest and most respected merchants in the city."

William Backhouse was an established New York Merchant of whom Valentine's Manual of Old New York gives the following:

WILLIAM BACKHOUSE & Co., No. 163 Water Street, have for sale Northern Beaver, Timber, Salt. Coals, Pine and Needles, Boots and Shoes, Madeira, Malaga and Sherry Wines. -:

I only record one son for William, and it would seem from that which I have recorded, his son Thomas was not engaged in his father's business but remained at home in England. However, it would seem that William and his brother Thomas, were both two halves of what was a mutual enterprise. Thomas, was based in London and would be considered an American merchant, dealing in fur pelts and probably other sundry goods, trading with William in New York.

I mention too, that their father, William, was already familiar with America, having travelled there in the Quaker ministry in 1734... some 44 years or more, before William junior, established himself in New York.

It is likewise known that John Jacob Astor, the progenitor of the American Astor family, arrived in New York in 1784 from London. It is probable that during this period, he was guided or encouraged by William Backhouse and one may surmise, in gratitude, started the family tradition of using the Backhouse name within the family.

William married **Elizabeth Thornton**¹, daughter of **Jonathan Thornton** and **Margaret Birket**, on 5 Oct 1749 in Whitby. Elizabeth died on 23 Jul 1750 in Whitby. They had one son:

Thomas.

Thomas Backhouse¹ was born on 14 Jul 1750 in Lancaster, died on 5 Oct 1825 in Seaton Carew aged 75, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds.

Thomas married **Sarah Goad**¹, daughter of **John Goad** and **Susannah Pryor**, on 11 Sep 1792. Sarah was born in 1767 and died on 26 Mar 1805 in Forest Hill aged 38. They had two children: **John Goad** and **William.**

John Goad Backhouse¹ was born on 10 Jul 1793 and died on 5 Aug 1793.

William Backhouse¹ was born on 14 Sep 1794 and died in Oct 1794.

Sarah Backhouse¹ was born on 30 Jun 1726 in Yealand and died on 1 Nov 1766 in Kellet aged 40.

Jane Backhouse¹ was born on 1 Jul 1728 in Kellet and died in Dec 1742 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 14.

Agnes Backhouse¹ was born on 14 Aug 1730 in Kellet and died on 15 Mar 1797 aged 66.

Agnes married **John Harrison**¹, son of **Richard Harrison** and **Mary**, on 13 Sep 1764 in Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 20 Apr 1725 and died on 29 Jan 1800 in Darlington, County Durham aged 74. They had three children: **Richard**, **Agnes** and **Mary.**

Richard Harrison¹ was born in 1771 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1771 in Darlington, County Durham.

Agnes Harrison¹ was born in 1767 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1828 aged 61.

Mary Harrison¹ was born on 17 Jul 1765 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 28 Jan 1805 in Newcastle aged 39.

Mary married **Joseph King**¹, son of **James King** and **Ann Goldsbrough**, on 9 May 1785 in Darlington, County Durham. Joseph was born about 1750 and died on 5 Mar 1790 aged about 40. They had five children: **John**, **Joseph**, **(No Given Name)**, **Ann** and **(No Given Name).**

John King^{1,3} was born on 2 Jun 1786 in Newcastle and died on 24 Jun 1870 in Greenheys aged 84.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen Draper in Manchester.

John married **Eleanor Wadkin**^{1,3}, daughter of **Samuel Wadkin** and **Elizabeth Barrow**, on 16 Oct 1816. Eleanor was born in 1792 and died on 1 Nov 1874 in Elswick Lodge, Garstang aged 82. They had ten children: **Samuel**, **John**, **Eleanor**, **Mary**, **Elizabeth**, **Joseph Harrison**, **Ann**, **Thomas Barrow**, **William** and **James.**

Samuel King^{1,53} was born on 11 Sep 1817 and died on 13 Apr 1902 in Garstang aged 84.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Lawrence Street School, York.

John King^{1,3} was born on 3 Nov 1819.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of the London and North Western Railway Co. 1874 to 1879. He worked as an Alderman and Mayor of Manchester.

John married **Frances Fell**,^{1,3} daughter of **Joseph Fell** and **Elizabeth Harrison**, on 5 Jun 1856. Frances was born in 1825 and died on 4 Mar 1892 aged 67. They had five children:

Leonard Goldsborough, Alfred John, Elizabeth Fell, George and **Harold**.

Leonard Goldsborough King¹ was born on 21 Sep 1857.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Cotton spinner.

Alfred John King^{1,3} was born on 14 Feb 1859 in Rusholme, Manchester, died on 15 Mar 1920 in Elleray, Windermere aged 61, and was buried in FBG Ashton On Mersey.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School, Scarborough. Owens College, Manchester. He worked as a Bleacher of Bollington, Macclesfield. MP for Knutsford.

Alfred married **Julia Constance Oliver**,^{1,3} daughter of **Thomas Oliver** and **Maria**, on 23 Aug 1888. Julia was born in 1865 and died in 1955 aged 90. They had three children:

Ida Mary, John Francis Oliver and **Philip F.**

Ida Mary King¹ was born on 11 Oct 1889 in Rainow, Cheshire and died in 1959 aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Manchester Jewish Refugee Committee. She was Quaker.

Ida married **Maj. John Haworth Whitworth**, son of **John Whitworth** and **Marian**, about 1913 in FMH ?. John was born in 1880, died on 31 Mar 1918 in Died Of Wounds, In Action. aged 38, and was buried in St. Sever, Rouen, France. They had two children: **Julia** and **Joan**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister of Church Bank, Bowden, Cheshire. He was Quaker. He was engaged. Declarations of intention to marry by John Haworth Whitworth, barrister, aged 33 of Church Bank, Bowden, Cheshire, son of John Whitworth, merchant of Manchester, deceased, and Marrian Whitworth, his wife, deceased and Ida Mary King, aged 23 of Elleray, Windermere daughter of Alfred John King, bleacher, of Elleray, Windermere and Julia Constance King, his wife, 9 and 26 January 1913 BDFCF 38/23 9 March 1913 With: Superintendent Registrars' certificates for marriage without licence 24 February and 4 March 1913; form of liberation to marry by clerk and overseer of Swarthmore Monthly Meeting

Julia Whitworth

Julia married **Roger Carter**. They had one son: **Michael**.

Michael Carter

Joan Whitworth

John Francis Oliver King was born in 1894 in Rainow, Cheshire, died on 4 May 1924 in Davas Dorf, Switzerland aged 30, and was buried on 7 May 1924 in Davas Dorf, Switzerland.

Philip F. King was born in 1897 in Bollington, Manchester.

Elizabeth Fell King¹ was born on 1 Jan 1861.

George King¹ was born on 31 Oct 1863.

Harold King¹ was born on 23 Mar 1867.

Eleanor King^{1,3} was born on 12 Sep 1821 and died on 15 Jun 1858 aged 36.

Eleanor married **Thomas Carrick**,^{1,3} son of **David Carrick** and **Sarah Brockbank**, on 28 May 1857. Thomas was born in 1816 and died on 27 May 1873 aged 57. They had one son: **John Arthur**.

John Arthur Carrick¹ was born on 4 Jun 1858.

John married **Charlotte Elizabeth Robertson**,¹ daughter of **Charles Augustus Hook Robertson** and **Unknown**.

Mary King¹ was born on 20 Aug 1823.

Elizabeth King¹ was born on 20 Oct 1824 and died on 28 Jan 1879 aged 54.

Joseph Harrison King¹ was born on 18 Dec 1827.

Joseph married **Sarah Rooke**.¹

Ann King¹ was born on 28 Apr 1830 and died on 28 Jun 1830.

Thomas Barrow King^{1,3} was born on 22 Jun 1832 in Manchester and died on 15 Oct 1900 in "Rose Acre", Park Road, Aston Upon Mersey aged 68.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham school, York. He worked as a Sewing cotton manufacturer of Manchester.

Thomas married **Margaret Rooke**,^{1,3} daughter of **John Rooke** and **Mary Wilson**, in 1860. Margaret was born in 1835 and died on 6 May 1868 aged 33. They had three children:

Eleanor, Ernest Wadkin and **Frederick Rooke**.

Eleanor King¹ was born on 26 Jun 1861.

Eleanor married **Charles James Lilwall**.¹ They had two children: **Gladys Margaret** and **Mary Eleanor**.

Gladys Margaret Lilwall¹ was born on 26 Feb 1889.

Mary Eleanor Lilwall¹ was born on 2 Oct 1891.

Ernest Wadkin King¹ was born in May 1864 and died on 24 Jan 1865.

Frederick Rooke King¹ was born on 23 Feb 1866.

William King^{1,3} was born on 31 Jan 1835 in Manchester and died on 18 Nov 1904 in Eccles aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Bleacher of Manchester.

William married **Ann Fell**,^{1,3} daughter of **Joseph Fell** and **Elizabeth Harrison**, on 10 Oct 1867. Ann was born in 1835 in Warrington. After Her Father's Death. and died in 1905 aged 70. They had three children: **Annie Mabel, Robert William** and **Mary Dorothea**.

Annie Mabel King¹ was born on 29 Mar 1869 and died on 31 May 1869.

Robert William King¹ was born on 15 Jun 1870.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at B.Sc. London.

Mary Dorothea King¹ was born on 19 Apr 1873.

James King¹ was born on 31 Jan 1835.

James married **Margaret Harrison Simpson**,¹ daughter of **George Simpson** and **Sarah Harrison**, on 25 Feb 1864. Margaret was born in 1841 and died in 1920 aged 79. They had four children: **George Simpson, John, Sarah Harrison** and **James Edward**.

George Simpson King¹ was born on 3 May 1865.

John King¹ was born on 20 May 1867 and died on 9 Apr 1875 aged 7.

Sarah Harrison King¹ was born on 21 Mar 1869.

James Edward King¹ was born on 11 Oct 1872.

Joseph King^{1,3} was born on 31 Oct 1787 and died on 22 Nov 1839 in York aged 52.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer of York.

Joseph married **Sarah Awmack**,^{1,3} daughter of **Joseph Awmack** and **Mary Collier**, Sarah was born in 1785 and died on 2 Dec 1855 in York aged 70. They had eight children: **John, Joseph, James Harrison, Mary, William, Henry, Edward** and **Sarah Ann**.

John King¹ was born on 12 Oct 1811 in York and died on 8 Feb 1823 in York aged 11.

Joseph King¹ was born on 13 Aug 1813 in York and died on 10 Jul 1821 in York aged 7.

James Harrison King^{1,3} was born on 14 Jan 1817 in York and died on 7 Oct 1855 aged 38.

James married **Hannah Benson**,^{1,3,10,54} daughter of **William Benson** and **Mary Smith**, on 16 Jul 1846. Hannah was born on 20 Feb 1817 and died on 24 Mar 1892 in York aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Teacher at Ackworth School.

Mary King¹ was born on 10 Sep 1818 in York and died on 10 Dec 1821 in York aged 3.

William King¹ was born on 24 Dec 1819 and died on 3 Mar 1821 in York aged 1.

Henry King^{1,3,35} was born on 23 Oct 1821 in York and died on 1 Aug 1899 in St. Peter's Grove, York aged 77.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer of Birkenhead and then York.

Henry married **Esther Richardson Sewell**,¹ daughter of **Abraham Sewell** and **Dorothy Stickney**, on 21 Feb 1850 in FMH Malton. Esther was born in 1825 in Malton and died on 13 Nov 1853 in Birkenhead aged 28. They had three children: **Mary Jane, William Sewell** and **Henrietta**.

Mary Jane King¹ was born on 28 Nov 1850.

William Sewell King¹ was born on 25 Jul 1852.

William married **Kate Harris Hudswell**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Hudswell** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Herbert Hudswell, Henry Foster, Harold Awmack** and **Ethel Dorothy**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Herbert Hudswell King¹ was born on 19 Aug 1880 and died on 23 Sep 1880.

Henry Foster King¹ was born on 5 Aug 1885.

Harold Awmack King¹ was born on 19 Jul 1887.

Ethel Dorothy King¹ was born on 21 Mar 1892.

Henrietta King¹ was born on 27 Oct 1853.

Henry next married **Sarah Casson**,^{1,3,35} daughter of **Henry Casson** and **Henrietta Brown**, on 5 Jan 1860. Sarah was born in 1834 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 19 Jun 1866 in York aged 32. They had four children: **Agnes Harrison**, **Henry**, **Esther Richardson** and **Emily**.

Agnes Harrison King¹ was born on 13 Nov 1860.

Agnes married **Joseph Taylor Sewell**,^{1,3,35} son of **Edward Fuller Sewell** and **Sarah Jane Taylor**, on 10 Jun 1885 in York. Joseph was born on 1 Jan 1857 in Whitby, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Arnold Edward**, **Agnes Margaret** and **Joseph King**.

Arnold Edward Sewell^{1,35} was born on 21 Jun 1886.

Agnes Margaret Sewell^{1,35} was born on 12 Apr 1888.

Joseph King Sewell¹ was born on 7 Jun 1890.

Henry King¹ was born on 24 Oct 1862.

Henry married **Ada Macfarlane**.¹ They had one daughter: **Sarah Elizabeth**.

Sarah Elizabeth King¹ was born on 26 Sep 1892.

Esther Richardson King^{1,3,35} was born on 8 Feb 1864.

Esther married **Charles Binks**^{1,3,35} on 4 Jun 1890 in York. Charles was born in 1864 and died in 1922 aged 58. They had two children: **Harold** and **Winifred**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Motor Car Manufacturer of Manchester.

Harold Binks¹ was born on 16 Apr 1891.

Winifred Binks¹ was born on 1 Sep 1892.

Emily King^{1,35} was born on 12 Jan 1865.

Emily married **Henry John Lloyd**.^{1,35} They had one son: **Eric**.

Eric Lloyd¹ was born on 19 Mar 1892.

Edward King¹ was born on 5 Dec 1822 in York and died on 23 Nov 1869 in York aged 46.

Sarah Ann King¹ was born on 24 Nov 1829 in York and died on 13 Mar 1831 in York aged 1.

King¹ was born in 1788 and died in 1788.

Ann King¹ was born on 29 Sep 1790 in Newcastle and died on 28 Nov 1884 aged 94.

Ann married **Myles Birket Foster**,^{1,48} son of **Robert Foster** and **Mary Burton**, on 11 Apr 1811 in Newcastle. Myles was born on 4 Jan 1785 in Hebblethwaite Hall, Yorkshire and died on 21 Jan 1861 in St. John's Wood, London aged 76. They had seven children: **Robert**, **Joseph**, **Dodshon**, **John Harrison**, **Mary**, **Myles Birket** and **James**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Timber Merchant of Newcastle.

Robert Foster^{1,43} was born on 27 Jan 1812 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1898 aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bank Manager.

Robert married **Ann Richardson**,^{1,4,43} daughter of **Isaac Richardson** and **Deborah Sutton**, on 7 Jul 1858 in Newcastle. Ann was born on 6 Aug 1809 in Spring Banks Gardens, Newcastle and died on 10 Jul 1893 in Quarries West, Newcastle aged 83.

Joseph Foster^{1,48} was born on 19 Aug 1813 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen Draper in Bishopwearmouth.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Taylor**,^{1,48} daughter of **Emmanuel Taylor** and **Unknown**, on 19 Jul 1842 in North Shields, Northumberland. Elizabeth was born in 1811 and died on 22 Dec 1888 aged 77. They had eight children: **Annie**, **Joseph**, **James**, **Elizabeth**, **Robert**, **Agnes**, **Emanuel Taylor** and **Frederick**.

Annie Foster¹ was born on 23 Feb 1843 in Sunderland.

Annie married **William Henry Richardson**,³⁵ son of **William Richardson** and **Elizabeth Brown**. William was born on 30 Apr 1829 in Sunderland.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Paper Manufacturer. JP.

Joseph Foster^{1,48} was born on 9 Mar 1844 in Sunnyside, Sunderland, died on 29 Jul 1905 in 21 Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, London aged 61, and was buried in Kensal Green Cemetery.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Hon. MA. Oxon. He worked as a Genealogist and Author. FOSTER, JOSEPH (1844-1905), genealogist, born at Sunnyside, Sunderland, on 9 March 1844, was eldest of five sons and three daughters of Joseph Foster, a woollen draper of Bishop Wearmouth, by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Emanuel Taylor. Myles Birket Foster, founder of the London bottling firm of M. B. Foster & Sons, was his grandfather, and Myles Birket Foster [q. V. Suppl. I], the water-colour painter, was his uncle. His ancestors were members of the Society of Friends from the earliest times until the resignation of his father a few years before his birth. Educated privately at North Shields, Sunderland and Newcastle, Foster began business in London as a printer, but soon abandoned it for genealogical research, to which he had devoted his leisure from an early age. To that pursuit he hence- forth gave up all his time with self- denying enthusiasm and industry. Foster's genealogical works began with pedigrees of the Quaker families of Foster and Forster (1862; 2nd edit. 1871); of Wilson of High Wray and Kendal (1871); and of Fox of Falmouth with the Crokers of Lineham (1872), all of which were printed privately. There followed later pedigrees of the families of Pease, Harris, and Backhouse, as well as of Raikes. In 1873 he projected his * Pedigrees of the County Families of England.' The first volume, ' Lancashire Families,' appeared in that year, and it was followed by three volumes of * Yorkshire Families ' (1874). He printed ' Glover's Visitation of Yorkshire ' in 1875 ; in 1877 there appeared his ' Stemmata Britannica,' part only of a collection of pedigrees of untitled gentry, and in 1878 the * Pedigree of Sir John Pennington, Fifth Lord Muncaster.' In 1879 he published, in collaboration with Mr. Edward Bellasis, Blue Mantle, his laborious ' Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage.' Foster pursued the main methods of Sir Bernard Burke's work ; but aiming at greater accuracy, he exposed, mythical ancestries, and placed in a section entitled ' Chaos ' baronetcies of doubtful creation. Foster's undertaking was violently attacked by Stephen Tucker, Rouge Croix, in the ' Genealogist,' iv. 64, on account, principally, of its heraldry, and Foster and his colleague Bellasis defended themselves in a pamphlet, 'A Review of a Review of Joseph Foster's Peerage.' ' The Peerage,' which was re-issued in 1881, 1882, and 1883, was ultimately amalgamated with Lodge's, which adopted much of its form. In 1881 Foster established a periodical entitled ' Collectanea Genealogica et Heraldica,' which appeared at irregular intervals up to 1888. There he printed serially transcriptions of legal and other registers and genealogical researches, some of which {i.e. ' Members of Parliament, Scotland ') (1882) were re-issued separately, and others were left uncompleted. In the periodical there also appeared much trenchant criticism and exposure of current genealogical myths, in which Foster had the assistance of Dr. J. Horace Round. Meanwhile Foster, with heroic labour, transcribed the admission registers of the Inns of Court, and the institutions to livings since the Reformation. Some fruits of this labour were published in * Men at the Bar : a Biographical Hand-List ' (1888); 'Admissions to Gray's Inn, and Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel ' (1889); and 'Index Ecclesiasticus : or Alphabetical Lists of all Ecclesiastical Dignitaries in England and Wales, 1800- 1840' (1890). In 1885 Foster undertook to edit for publication the transcripts by Joseph Lemuel Chester [q. v.] of the ' Oxford Matriculation Register,' and the * Bishop of London's Register of Marriage Licences,' which had become the property of Mr. Bernard Quaritch. Foster copiously supplemented Chester's work from his own independent researches. The ' Oxford Matriculation Register,' alphabetically arranged, was published in eight volumes under the title 'Alumni Oxonienses'; four volumes, covering the period 1715-1886, appeared in 1887, and another four volumes, covering the period 1500-1714, in 1891. By way of recognition of this service the university gave him the honorary degree of M.A. in 1892. Next year he carried his work a stage further in * Oxford Men and their Colleges.' ' London Marriage Licences ' (1521- 1869) was published from Chester's transcript in 1887. In later life Foster wrote much on heraldry. There appeared in 1897 his * Concerning the Beginnings of Heraldry as related to Untitled Persons.' To a series of volumes, issued under the auspices of the eighth Lord Howard de Walden and called the ' De Walden Library,' Foster contributed ' Some Feudal Coats of Arms from Heraldic Books ' (1902) ; ' A Tudor Book of Arms,' 'Some Feudal Lords and their Seals,' and ' Banners, Standards and Badges ' (1904). Foster's heraldic work was severely censured by Mr. Oswald Barron, editor of the ' Ancestor,' to whose strictures he replied in two pamphlets, ' A Herald Extraordinary ' and ' A Comedy of Errors from Ancestor III ' (1902-3). Foster's work met with very little support in his lifetime, though some of his compilations are of great and permanent value. He was not a scholarly archaeologist, but his energy as a transcriber and collector of genealogical data has few parallels in recent times. He died at his residence, 21 Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, on 29 July 1905, being buried at Kensal Green cemetery. His name is also inscribed on a memorial stone in Bishop Wearmouth cemetery. He married, on 12 Aug. 1869, Catherine Clark, eldest daughter of George Pocock of Burgess Hill, Sussex, and by her had two sons and three daughters. Foster's library of books and manuscripts, many of them plentifully annotated, was privately dispersed at his death. Four volumes of grants of arms were secured for the British Museum, Add. MSS. 37147- 37150. Besides the works mentioned, Foster's publications include : 1. ' Our Noble and Gentle Families of Royal Descent,' 2 vols. 4to. 1883; large edit. 1885. 2. 'Noble and Gentle Families entitled to Quarter Royal Arms,' 1895. He also edited ' Visitation Pedigrees ' for Durham (1887), for Middlesex (1889), for Northumberland (1891), and for Cumberland and Westmoreland (1891). [Allibone's Diet. Suppl. 1891; Brit. Mus. Cat. ; The Times, 1 Aug. 1905 ; private information.]

Joseph married **Catherine Clark Pocock**,^{1,48} daughter of **George Pocock** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Sandys Birket, Maude Katharine, Esmay Alice, Evelyn Mary** and **Josslyn**.

Sandys Birket Foster¹ was born on 19 Jun 1870 in New Barnet, Herts..

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at AICA. He worked as an Accountant and Genealogist.

Maude Katharine Foster¹ was born on 7 Oct 1873 in London.

Esmay Alice Foster¹ was born on 27 Mar 1877 in London.

Evelyn Mary Foster¹ was born on 12 Mar 1881 in London.

Josslyn Foster¹ was born on 28 Dec 1882 in London.

James Foster¹ was born on 2 Oct 1845 in Sunderland.

James married **Theodosia Alice Milne**,¹ daughter of **Alexander Milne** and **Unknown**, on 13 Nov 1866 in Newcastle. Theodosia died on 29 Mar 1884 in Twynning, Gloucestershire. They had two children: **Theodosia Alice** and **Myles Birket**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Theodosia Alice Foster¹ was born on 1 Feb 1868 in Sunderland.

Myles Birket Foster¹ was born on 30 Mar 1875 in Sunderland.

James next married **Elizabeth Ferry**,¹ daughter of **Robert Ferry** and **Unknown**.

Elizabeth Foster¹ was born on 15 Nov 1846 in Sunderland.

Elizabeth married **John Laing Browne**,¹ son of **Joseph Browne** and **Margaret Laing**, on 13 Mar 1873 in Sunderland. John was born on 26 Sep 1842 in Newcastle. They had seven children: **Lucy Foster**, **Harold Montagu**, **Jessie Foster**, **Arthur Laing**, **Lindsay Foster**, **John Corbet** and **Leonard Southaicke**.

Lucy Foster Browne¹ was born on 31 Mar 1875 in Sunderland.

Harold Montagu Browne¹ was born on 15 Sep 1877 in Sunderland.

Jessie Foster Browne¹ was born on 29 Oct 1879 in Sunderland.

Arthur Laing Browne¹ was born on 9 Jul 1881 in Sunderland.

Lindsay Foster Browne¹ was born on 29 May 1883 in Sunderland.

John Corbet Browne¹ was born on 17 Feb 1885 in Sunderland.

Leonard Southaicke Browne¹ was born on 22 May 1887 in Sunderland.

Robert Foster¹ was born on 23 Jun 1848 in Sunderland and died on 28 Mar 1890 in London aged 41.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Councillor of Sunderland.¹

Robert married **Ann Hides Ferry**,¹ daughter of **Robert Ferry** and **Unknown**, on 16 Apr 1873. Ann died on 2 May 1893. They had three children: **Annie Winifred**, **Muriel** and **Hilda**.

Annie Winifred Foster¹ was born on 30 Apr 1874 in Sunderland.

Muriel Foster¹ was born on 22 Nov 1877 in Sunderland.

Hilda Foster¹ was born on 22 Nov 1877 in Sunderland.

Agnes Foster¹ was born on 28 Sep 1850 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 28 Mar 1888 in Bessbrook, Armagh aged 37.

Agnes married **James Bowes**.¹ They had three children: **Sydeny Foster**, **Geoffrey Foster** and **Frank Foster**.

Sydeny Foster Bowes¹ was born on 1 Dec 1881 in Bessbrook, Armagh.

Geoffrey Foster Bowes¹ was born on 28 Sep 1885 in Bessbrook, Armagh.

Frank Foster Bowes¹ was born on 19 Feb 1888 in Bessbrook, Armagh.

Emanuel Taylor Foster¹ was born on 2 Jun 1852 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Frederick Foster¹ was born on 16 Dec 1853 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Frederick married **Emily Jane Ferry**,¹ daughter of **Robert Ferry** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Elsie**, **Frederick**, **Edith**, **Robert Foster** and **John Maurice**.

Elsie Foster¹ was born on 16 Mar 1880 in Sunderland.

Frederick Foster¹ was born on 3 Sep 1881 in Sunderland.

Edith Foster¹ was born on 31 Mar 1883.

Robert Foster Foster¹ was born on 27 Nov 1885 in Sunderland and died on 25 Dec 1889 in Sunderland aged 4.

John Maurice Foster¹ was born on 2 Dec 1889 in Sunderland.

Dodshon Foster¹ was born on 6 Jan 1816 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 30 Mar 1876 aged 60.

Dodshon married **Mary Ann Ruddy**,¹ daughter of **John Ruddy** and **Unknown**, on 6 Feb 1849. Mary was born in 1819 and died on 5 Aug 1876 aged 57. They had three children:

Jessie, **Edwin** and **Charles**.

Jessie Foster¹ was born on 2 Feb 1851 in London.

Jessie married **Frederick Brandon Shuttleworth**,¹ son of **William Sewell Shuttleworth** and **Unknown**.

Edwin Foster¹ was born on 27 Aug 1852 in London.

Charles Foster¹ was born on 26 Aug 1854 in London and died on 13 Dec 1890 in New York aged 36.

Charles married **Isabella Buckham**,¹ daughter of **Joseph Milward Buckham** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Cyril Dodshon**, **Mary Gertrude** and **Alice Jessie**.

Cyril Dodshon Foster¹ was born on 8 May 1878 in Barnet, London.

Mary Gertrude Foster¹ was born on 11 Feb 1882 in Witley.

Alice Jessie Foster¹ was born on 22 Jun 1886 in Thursley, Surrey.

John Harrison Foster¹ was born on 22 Jan 1818 in North Shields, Northumberland.

John married **Mary Hesletine Howes**,¹ daughter of **George Pigott Howes** and **Unknown**, on 24 May 1849. Mary died on 11 Aug 1882. They had five children: **Edith**, **Alice**

Mary, **Amy Gertrude**, **Fanny Isabel** and **Walter John**.

Edith Foster¹ was born on 17 Dec 1852 in London and died on 14 Jul 1877 aged 24.

Alice Mary Foster¹ was born on 4 Apr 1854 in London.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Amy Gertrude Foster¹ was born on 27 Jun 1855 in London and died on 20 Aug 1859 aged 4.

Fanny Isabel Foster¹ was born on 17 Oct 1857 in London.

Fanny married **Rev. Edward Shearburn Marshall**.¹ They had four children: **Edward Foster**, **Phyllis Mary**, **Gertrude Isobel** and **John Wordsworth**.

Edward Foster Marshall¹ was born on 2 Aug 1888 in Witley.

Phyllis Mary Marshall¹ was born on 5 Aug 1889 in Witley.

Gertrude Isobel Marshall¹ was born on 12 Nov 1890 in Milford.

John Wordsworth Marshall¹ was born on 28 May 1893 in Milford and died on 14 Aug 1893.

Walter John Foster¹ was born on 12 Aug 1860 in London and died on 25 Oct 1885 aged 25.

John next married **Juliana Odlin**,¹ daughter of **Charles Odlin** and **Unknown**.

Mary Foster¹ was born on 19 Nov 1821 in North Shields, Northumberland.

Mary married **William Atchison**.¹ They had three children: **Mary Catherine**, **William Ernest** and **Thomas Percy**.

Mary Catherine Atchison¹ was born on 23 May 1853 in London.

William Ernest Atchison¹ was born on 2 Aug 1854 in London and died on 18 Nov 1889 aged 35.

Thomas Percy Atchison¹ was born on 28 Jul 1857 in London.

Thomas married **Mary Reynolds**,¹ daughter of **Charles Reynolds** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Ethel Margarete**, **Charles Foster**, **Harold Percy Reynolds** and **Mary Florence**.

Ethel Margarete Atchison¹ was born on 12 May 1883.

Charles Foster Atchison¹ was born on 22 Sep 1885.

Harold Percy Reynolds Atchison¹ was born on 21 Mar 1889.

Mary Florence Atchison¹ was born on 23 Aug 1860.

Mary married **Rev. John Wadell Black**.¹ They had one son: **John Foster**.

John Foster Black¹ was born on 29 Apr 1889 in London and died on 12 Mar 1893 in Port Stanley, Ontario aged 3.

Myles Birket Foster^{1,48} was born on 4 Feb 1825 in North Shields, Northumberland, died on 27 Mar 1899 aged 74, and was buried in All Samts Church, Witley.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at RWS. He worked as an English illustrator, watercolour artist and engraver.

Myles married **Ann Spence**,^{1,43} daughter of **Robert Spence** and **Mary Foster**, on 13 Aug 1850 in Earsdon, Northumberland. Ann was born on 13 Aug 1825 in Howard St., North Shields and died on 4 Jul 1859 in Littlehampton, Sussex aged 33. They had five children: **Myles Birket**, **William**, **Henry**, **Margaret Ann** and **Ellen**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a The Mount School, York.

Myles Birket Foster^{1,43} was born on 29 Nov 1851 in London and died in 1922 aged 71.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at ARAM. He worked as a Musician.

Myles married **Christine Lorimer**,¹ daughter of **James Lorimer** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Myles Birket**, **Dorothy Margaret**, **John Lorimer**, **Mabel Christine**, **Robert Spence** and **Arthur Edward**.

Myles Birket Foster¹ was born on 22 Aug 1884 in Willesden.

Dorothy Margaret Foster¹ was born on 9 Oct 1885 in Willesden.

John Lorimer Foster¹ was born on 15 Oct 1886 in Willesden.

Mabel Christine Foster¹ was born on 24 Jan 1888 in Willesden.

Robert Spence Foster¹ was born on 11 Jun 1891 in Willesden.

Arthur Edward Foster¹ was born on 17 Jun 1893 in Willesden.

William Foster^{1,43} was born on 6 Jun 1853 in London and died in 1924 aged 71.

Henry Foster^{1,43} was born on 6 Nov 1854 in London and died in 1928 aged 74.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Newcastle.

Henry married **Ethel Clapham**,^{1,14,43} daughter of **Henry Clapham** and **Esther Mary Watson**, on 26 Jul 1883. Ethel was born on 25 Jul 1861 in Newcastle and died in 1925 in Tynemouth aged 64. They had five children: **Henry Clapham**, **Dorothy**, **Mary**, **Phyllis** and **Gerald**.

Henry Clapham Foster¹ was born on 27 May 1885 in Backworth, Northumberland.

Henry married **Nina M. Williams** in 1918. Nina was born in 1896. They had one daughter: **Nina Mary**.

Nina Mary Foster

Dorothy Foster¹ was born on 2 Jun 1889 in Backworth, Northumberland and died in 1986 aged 97.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Dorothy married **J. H. Mason** in 1920. J. was born in 1885. They had one daughter: **Ann Dorothy**.

Ann Dorothy Mason

Mary Foster¹ was born on 14 Jul 1892 in Newcastle.

Mary married **H. Wastneys Smith**.

Phyllis Foster was born in 1894.

Phyllis married **Cecil Paterson** in 1925. Cecil was born in 1889.

Gerald Foster was born in 1899 and died in 1957 aged 58.

Gerald married **Evelyn M. Banks** in 1929. Evelyn was born in 1899.

Margaret Ann Foster^{1,43} was born on 27 Jan 1856 in London and died in 1923 aged 67.

Margaret married **John Henry Dale**,¹ son of **John Brodrick Dale** and **Unknown**, on 25 Aug 1881 in Witley. John died on 26 Feb 1892.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Margaret next married **Henri Etienne Adrien Stadnitski**.¹

Ellen Foster^{1,43} was born on 24 Sep 1857 and died in 1946 aged 89.

Ellen married **Lancelot Thompson Glasson**,¹ son of **Thomas Glasson** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Margaret Ellen**.

Margaret Ellen Glasson¹ was born on 28 Dec 1891 in Sevenoaks.

Myles next married **Frances Watson**,¹ daughter of **Dawson Watson** and **Unknown**.

James Foster¹ was born on 14 Nov 1830 in London and died on 22 Apr 1832 in London aged 1.

King¹ died in infancy.

Mary next married **John Richardson**,^{2,35,43} son of **John Richardson** and **Margaret Stead**, on 26 Sep 1804 in Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 13 Mar 1765 in Seghill, Earsden and died on 29 Aug 1842 in Croydon aged 77.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Sunderland.

John Backhouse¹ was born on 30 Jan 1733 in Kellet and died on 31 Jan 1775 in New York aged 42.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant of Lancaster.

John married **Jane Dodgson**,¹ daughter of **George Dodgson** and **Elizabeth Ellwood**, on 3 Jan 1757 in Kellet. Jane died on 5 Jan 1763 in Lancaster. They had two children: **William** and **George**.

William Backhouse¹ was born on 13 Feb 1758, died in Feb 1763 aged 5, and was buried on 28 Feb 1763.

George Backhouse¹ was born on 9 Mar 1760 and died on 23 Oct 1830 aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ironmonger of Kendal and Stamp distributor.

George married **Hannah Cumming**,¹ daughter of **John Cumming** and **Hannah Salthouse**, on 4 Jan 1804 in Yealand. Hannah was born on 20 Mar 1768 in Hilderstone and died on 18 Sep 1842 in Kendal, Cumbria aged 74. They had two children: **Hannah** and **John**.

Hannah Backhouse¹ was born on 16 Feb 1805 and died on 15 Nov 1865 in Hilderstone aged 60.

John Backhouse¹ was born on 21 Jan 1808, died on 15 Apr 1879 in Hilderstone aged 71, and was buried in Burton Church.

John married **Mary Titterington**,¹ daughter of **William Titterington** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Edward Cumming**, **Mary Ann**, **Susannah**, **Louisa Jane** and **Adelaide Katura Teresa**.

Edward Cumming Backhouse¹ was born on 29 Aug 1855 in Burton In Kendal.

Edward married **Harriet Stagg**,¹ daughter of **William Stagg** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Hilda Cumming**.

Hilda Cumming Backhouse¹ was born on 25 Nov 1883.

Mary Ann Backhouse¹ was born on 31 Aug 1858 in Priest Hutton.

Mary married **Thomas Rauthmell**.¹ They had four children: **Ethel Mary**, **John**, **Margaret Isabelle** and **Edith Maud**.

Ethel Mary Rauthmell¹ was born on 28 Feb 1884.

John Rauthmell

Margaret Isabelle Rauthmell

Edith Maud Rauthmell

Susannah Backhouse¹ was born on 11 Dec 1860 in Priest Hutton.

Susannah married **Dr. Charles Hawkins Copley Woodhead**.¹ They had one daughter: **Doris Agatha Backhouse**.

Doris Agatha Backhouse Woodhead¹ was born on 6 Nov 1887.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Louisa Jane Backhouse¹ was born on 27 Dec 1864 in Priest Hutton, died on 26 May 1882 in Hilderstone aged 17, and was buried in Burton Church.

Adelaide Katura Teresa Backhouse¹ was born on 7 Feb 1867 in Hilderstone and died on 5 May 1891 in Blackpool aged 24.

Adelaide married **Richard Vivian Grattan**.¹

Thomas Backhouse was born on 1 Jun 1736¹ and died on 1 Sep 1792 in Darlington, County Durham aged 56.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Fur trader in London. Worked in conjunction with his brother William, who was based in New York.

Dorothy Backhouse¹ was born in Oct 1740 in Kellet and died on 27 Nov 1829 in Lancaster aged 89.

James Backhouse¹ died in Died in infancy.

John Backhouse¹ died in Died in infancy.

Mary Backhouse¹ died in Died in infancy.

Margaret Backhouse¹ died in Died in infancy.

Ruth Backhouse¹ died in Died in infancy.

Sarah Backhouse¹ was born on 6 May 1694 and died on 30 Jun 1699 aged 5.

John Backhouse was born on 16 Jun 1656 in Yealand Redmayne, died on 30 Mar 1657 in Yealand Redmayne, and was buried on 31 Mar 1657 in Yealand Redmayne.

James Backhouse¹ was born in Yealand Redmayne and died on 29 Mar 1657 in Yealand Redmayne.

Richard Backhouse

Richard married someone. He had three children: **Ann, Robert** and **Alice**.

Ann Backhouse¹ was buried on 2 Nov 1676 in Hilderstone.

Ann married **Robert Hubberstie**¹ on 19 Mar 1672 in William Waithman's House, Lindeth. Robert died on 12 Aug 1706. They had three children: **Nathan, Hannah** and **Isaac**.

Nathan Hubberstie¹ was born on 6 Jul 1673 and died on 15 Mar 1709 aged 35.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Husbandman of Yelland.

Nathan married **Mary Thornton**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Thornton** and **Unknown**, on 17 Jun 1697 in Her Father's House, Deepclough Littledale. Mary died on 23 May 1716.

Hannah Hubberstie¹ was born on 8 Apr 1675 and died on 1 Jun 1763 aged 88.

Hannah married **Joseph Bispham**,¹ son of **John Bispham** and **Mary Bastwell**, on 6 Jan 1699 in Yealand. Joseph died on 3 Mar 1750. They had nine children: **John, Benjamin, Robert, Joshua, James, Mary, Isaac, Samuel** and **Nathan**.

John Bispham¹ was born on 2 Nov 1700 and died on 7 Dec 1700.

Benjamin Bispham¹ was born on 31 Jan 1702 in Yealand.

Benjamin married **Sarah Backhouse**,¹ daughter of **Thomas Backhouse** and **Alice Becke**, on 5 May 1727 in Yealand Conyers. Sarah was born on 29 Apr 1700 in Beckhouses, Grayrigg, died on 20 Jul 1731 aged 31, and was buried in 1731. They had four children: **Hannah, Thomas, John** and **Joseph**.

Hannah Bispham¹ was born on 19 Dec 1727 and died on 20 Aug 1765 aged 37.

Thomas Bispham

John Bispham

John married someone. She had one son: **John**.

John Bispham

Joseph Bispham

Joseph married someone. She had one son: **John**.

John Bispham

Robert Bispham¹ was born on 27 Jan 1704 and died on 5 Apr 1733 aged 29.

Joshua Bispham¹ was born on 11 Feb 1706 in Yelland.

Joshua married **Mary**.¹ They had one son: **Lawrence**.

Lawrence Bispham¹ was born on 28 Apr 1731.

James Bispham¹ was born on 29 Mar 1708 in Yealand and died on 18 Nov 1774 in London aged 66.

Mary Bispham¹ was born on 13 Mar 1710 in Yelland.

Isaac Bispham¹ was born on 17 Jun 1712 in Yelland and died on 4 Feb 1793 in Liverpool aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Cabinet Maker.

Isaac married **Eleanor Hadwen**,¹ daughter of **Hadwen** and **Unknown**. Eleanor was born in 1717 and died on 21 Sep 1788 in Liverpool aged 71. They had five children: **Sarah, Hannah, Samuel, Robert** and **Mary**.

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Prob. sister of Isaac Hadwen.

Sarah Bispham¹ was born in 1747 and died on 6 Dec 1826 aged 79.

Sarah married **Isaac Cooke**¹ on 23 Oct 1777. Isaac died on 22 Aug 1804 in Liverpool. They had one daughter: **Ann**.

Ann Cooke was born on 15 Apr 1781 and died in 1863 aged 82.

Ann married **Amos Bigland**, son of **Jonathan Bigland** and **Sarah Bell**. Amos was born on 24 Nov 1786 and died in 1859 aged 73. They had one son: **Edwin**.

Edwin Bigland was born on 23 Jun 1822 and died on 8 Mar 1882 aged 59.

Edwin married **Adelaide Merryweather** on 23 Sep 1847 in FMH Pardshaw, Cockermonth. Adelaide was born on 7 Dec 1824 and died on 13 Nov 1905 in Birkenhead aged 80. They had three children: **Frank**, **Percy** and **Alfred**.

Frank Bigland was born in 1853 in Cheshire.

Frank married **Rosa Isabel Hagedorn**. They had one son: **Edwin Herbert**.

Edwin Herbert Bigland was born on 13 Mar 1881 and was christened on 7 Aug 1881 in Cloughton, Birkenhead.

Edwin married **Emily Brightwen**, daughter of **Charles Edward Brightwen** and **Lucy Broadhead**, on 27 Jul 1910. Emily was born on 2 Aug 1878 in Ilkley, Yorkshire and died in 1963 aged 85. They had one son: **Frank Brightwen**.

Frank Brightwen Bigland was born on 1 Jan 1914.

Frank married **Margaret Denison**. They had one son: **Michael R.**

Michael R. Bigland

Percy Bigland⁵⁵ was born on 26 Nov 1856 and died on 8 Apr 1926 aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Artist.

Percy married **Edith Mary Hanbury Aggs**,⁵⁵ daughter of **Thomas Aggs** and **Anne Christy Hanbury**, on 8 Jun 1892. Edith was born on 10 Nov 1862 in Tottenham and died on 5 Jun 1951 aged 88. They had two children: **Griselda Aggs** and **Ranulf Aggs**.

Griselda Aggs Bigland⁵⁵ was born on 16 Jun 1895 in London and died on 18 Nov 1987 aged 92.

Griselda married **Lloyd Howard Fox**,⁵⁵ son of **John Howard Fox** and **Marion Elizabeth Pease**, on 4 Sep 1918 in London. Lloyd was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Wellington aged 98. They had four children: **Angela Bigland**, **David Lloyd**, **Griselda Mary** and **Penelope Howard**.

Angela Bigland Fox was born on 23 Mar 1920 in London and died on 28 Apr 2007 aged 87.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Probation Officer.

Angela married **Robert Keith Bradford**, son of **Charles Bradford** and **Lily Piper**, on 17 Oct 1942 in Wellington. Robert was born on 18 Dec 1920 in London and died in 1966 aged 46. They had four children: **John Robert**, **Carolyn Gay**, **Richard Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

John Robert Bradford

John married **Cate Serena Pryse Gibberd**. They had two children: **Donnathea Lindsay** and **Piers Frederick Lloyd**.

Donnathea Lindsay Bradford

Donnathea married **Patrick Campbell**. They had two children: **Jago John Lowden** and **Cate Rhona Sasha**.

Jago John Lowden Campbell

Cate Rhona Sasha Campbell

Piers Frederick Lloyd Bradford

Piers married **Marie-Katherine**. They had two children: **Freya Mary Thea** and **Clementine Angela Mary**.

Freya Mary Thea Bradford

Clementine Angela Mary Bradford

Carolyn Gay Bradford

Carolyn married **Robert Blackwell Baggaley**. They had three children: **Thomas Robert**, **Sarah Lucy** and **Christopher Lloyd**.

Thomas Robert Baggaley

Thomas married **Rebecca Beer**. They had one son: **Jack Charles**.

Jack Charles Baggaley

Sarah Lucy Baggaley

Sarah married **Paul Wilson**. They had two children: **Stanley George** and **Edward Leo**.

Stanley George Wilson

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Edward Leo Wilson

Christopher Lloyd Baggaley

Christopher married **Maria Criticos**.

Richard Howard Bradford

Richard married **Jane Rosemary Fawcett**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Robert Michael** and **Laura Jane**.

Helen Rosemary Bradford

Helen married **Roberts John Foers**.

Robert Michael Bradford was born on 15 May 1985 and died on 9 Sep 1985.

Laura Jane Bradford

Daniel Lloyd Bradford

Daniel married **Saffron Rebecca Fish**. They had two children: **Jacob Barnaby Lloyd** and **Barnaby Daniel**.

Jacob Barnaby Lloyd Bradford

Barnaby Daniel Bradford

Angela next married **Cmdr. Anthony Tosswill Courtney** in 1971. Cmdr. was born on 16 May 1908 and died on 24 Jan 1988 aged 79.

David Lloyd Fox was born on 4 Sep 1923 in London and died on 30 Mar 1996 aged 72.

David married **Valerie Mary Outhwaite**, daughter of **Walter Thomas Outhwaite** and **Marion Ida Maplethorpe**, on 28 Aug 1948 in London. Valerie was born on 12 Mar 1925 in Nottingham and died on 27 Oct 2004 aged 79. They had two children: **Rebecca Howard** and **Gillian Emma**.

Rebecca Howard Fox

Rebecca married **Robert Andree Vander Steen**. They had three children: **James Howard**, **Toby Robert** and **Benjamin Joseph**.

James Howard Vander Steen

Toby Robert Vander Steen

Toby married **Laura Todd**. They had one son: **Georgie Fox**.

Georgie Fox Vander Steen

Benjamin Joseph Vander Steen

Benjamin married **Stephanie Keroack**.

Gillian Emma Fox

Gillian married **Nicholas Stafford**.

Gillian next married **Peter Vincent**.

Gillian next married **Ben Scarlett**.

David next married **Rosalind Dakeney Deacon**, daughter of **W. J. Deacon** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Simon David**, **Laetitia Lloyd**, **William Seamus**,

Benjamin John, **Ophelia Jane** and **Victoria**.

Simon David Fox

Simon married **Julie Ann Darch**. They had two children: **Robert Simon Lloyd** and **Tabitha Charlotte**.

Robert Simon Lloyd Fox

Tabitha Charlotte Fox

Laetitia Lloyd Fox

Laetitia married **David William Grant**. They had two children: **Harriet Felicity** and **Jordan Lloyd**.

Harriet Felicity Grant

Jordan Lloyd Grant

William Seamus Fox

William married **Suzanne Mary Penwarne**. They had two children: **Dakeney Grace** and **Lilian**.

Dakeney Grace Fox

Lilian Fox

Benjamin John Fox

Benjamin married **Victoria Louise Paine**. They had two children: **Joe Richard** and **Tom William**.

Joe Richard Fox

Tom William Fox

Ophelia Jane Fox

Ophelia married **Paul Michael Burnett Hogan**. They had two children: **Evangelina Rose Chambray** and **Constance**.

Evangelina Rose Chambray Hogan

The Descendants of Un-named Backhouse

Constance Hogan

Victoria Fox

David next married **Margaret Kent**. Margaret was born on 6 Aug 1929 and died on 13 May 2006 aged 76.

Griselda Mary Fox was born on 5 Aug 1925 in Wellington and died on 8 Apr 1989 aged 63.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Historian & Teacher.

Griselda married **Dr. Raymond Keith Mason**, son of **William Edward Mason** and **Mary Lucy**, on 2 Apr 1949 in Wellington. Raymond was born on 21 Mar 1924 in Stockton Heath and died on 1 Jan 2002 aged 77. They had two children: **Laurence Edward** and **Deborah Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a GP.

Laurence Edward Mason

Laurence married **Alison Patricia Kearns**. They had two children: **Patrick James** and **Ranulf Alexander Roland**.

Patrick James Mason

Ranulf Alexander Roland Mason

Deborah Mary Mason

Penelope Howard Fox

Penelope married **James Henry Putz**, son of **John E. D. Putz** and **Muriel**. They had three children: **Catherine Sarah**, **Rachel Ann** and **Nicholas Charles**.

Catherine Sarah Putz

Catherine married **Mark Corder Holtom**. They had two children: **Bridget Frances Putz** and **Ruth Emily Griselda**.

Bridget Frances Putz Holtom

Ruth Emily Griselda Holtom

Rachel Ann Putz

Nicholas Charles Putz

Ranulf Aggs Bigland⁵⁵ was born on 28 Jun 1895 in Tottenham, London and died on 16 Feb 1974 in Corfe Castle aged 78.

Ranulf married **Dorothy Eva Shaw** in 1924. Dorothy was born on 31 Dec 1897 and died on 3 Apr 1974 aged 76. They had one daughter: **Brenda Rachel**.

Brenda Rachel Bigland

Brenda married **Prof. Joseph Murdoch Ritchie**. Joseph was born on 10 Jun 1925 and died on 9 Jul 2008 aged 83. They had two children: **Alasdair** and **Ann Jocelyn**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Biophysicist & Pharmacologist.

Alasdair Ritchie

Ann Jocelyn Ritchie

Alfred Bigland

Hannah Bispham¹ was born in 1750 and died on 20 Aug 1765 aged 15.

Samuel Bispham¹ was born on 12 Aug 1752 and died on 26 Oct 1752.

Robert Bispham¹ was born on 15 Oct 1753 and died on 2 Apr 1777 aged 23.

Mary Bispham¹ was born on 3 Mar 1761.

Samuel Bispham¹ was born on 25 Jan 1715 in Yelland and died on 18 Aug 1743 aged 28.

Nathan Bispham¹ was born on 6 Jan 1717 in Yelland and died on 28 Feb 1729 aged 12.

Isaac Hubberstie¹ was born on 28 Oct 1676 and was buried in Hilderstone.

Robert Backhouse

Alice Backhouse¹ died on 1 Sep 1727 over Kellet.

Alice married **William Hugginson**¹ on 4 Apr 1676 in Yealand. William died on 1 Aug 1707.

Source Citations

1. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press, 1894).
2. George Blundell Longstaff, *The Langstaffs of Teesdale & Weardale, 1923* (Inc. Dixon of Raby & Cockfield.)
3. Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920, 2007* (Sessions of York).
4. W. Robinson, editor, *Annueal Monitor 1893* (N.p.: Society of Friends, 1894).
5. Claus Bernet, Web SiteBand XXX (2009) Volume XXX (2009) Spalten 1594-1596 Columns 1594-1596, http://www.kirchenlexikon.de/w/worsdell_e.shtml.
6. Peter Speirs, Chester to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease; Contains descendancy charts and a copy of the layout of burials at the Arundel Avenue Friend's Burial Ground, Liverpool, for the purposes of cross-referencing against pedigree records.
7. Peter Speirs, Chester to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
8. *Annual Monitor*, 1850.
9. Assorted contributors, editor, *Annual Monitor 1851*, Series No.9 (London: Gilpin, Clarke & Co. and Darton & Co., 1850).
10. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson, Christmas 1890* (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London).
11. Tim Clement-Jones, Up to 2011, <http://www.clement-jones.com/>, The Lord Clement-Jones.
12. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.)
13. *Who's Who 2000, 2000*, (A & C Black).
14. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
15. CD ROM *People of Today, 2006* (Debrett's).
16. Thomas Wagstaffe, editor, *Piety Promoted 1774*, Part Eight (2 George Yard, Lombard Street, London: Mary Hinde, 1774); This was found on-line at <http://www.archive.org/stream/pietypromotedinb00wagsiala#page/n3/mode/2up> and is a dedicated copy from Isaac Whitelock of Sheepscar, Leeds, to his future wife, or wife, Hannah Arthington.
17. Vol. 1. 3rd Series & Vol 10. 2nd Series, *Notes & Queries*, 1860 Jul-Dec & 1862 Jan-Jun. (Bell & Daldy, Fleet St., London.)
18. Arthur Raistrick, *Quakers in Science and Industry*, Re-print of 1950 original. (York: William Sessions, 1993).
19. Thomas Wagstaffe, editor, *Piety Promoted 1774*, Part Eight (2 George Yard, Lombard Street, London: Mary Hinde, 1774).
20. Maberly Phillips, *A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland, 1894* (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).
21. Joseph Foster, *Pease of Darlington, 1891* (Private).
22. Darryl Lundy, *The Peerage*, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-March 2012.
23. Sidney Lee, editor, *Dictionary of National Biography* (London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1896).
24. *Burke's, Burke's Peerage & Gentry, 2002-2011*.

Source Citations

25. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour.*, 1919 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
26. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
27. Harriet Howell Kirkbride, *A Brief Sketch of the Life of Anna Backhouse* (Burlington, New Jersey: John Rodgers, 1852).
28. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
29. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales, 1917*, Multiple Volumes (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.)
30. Joseph Foster, *Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal, 1871* (Head, Hole & Co. London).
31. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson, 1915 with updates.* (Middlesbrough).
32. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, *Burke's Landed Gentry, 2001.*
33. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail Message Jowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.
34. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2011, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
35. Anne Ogden Boyce, *Richardsons of Cleveland, 1889* (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
36. Norman Penney. FSA. FR Hist.S., *My Ancestors, 1920* (Headley Brothers).
37. Walford's, *The County families of the United Kingdom, 1919* (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.)
38. Alan Richard Milstead, Argyll, Scotland to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
39. Liz Oliver, "Neave/Barritt/Reynolds Pedigrees," supplied 2012 by Oliver.
40. Alan Richard Milstead, Argyll, Scotland to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail, 28 February 2012, "The Milstead, Aldam, Pease connections."; privately held by Pease.
41. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Directory of Gentlemen of Coat Armour. 7th ed.*, 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
42. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
43. Benjamin Beck, Foster, Watson and Associated families, <http://benbeck.co.uk/fh>, January 2010.
44. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register, I* (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910).
45. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., *A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials, 1992* (William Sessions, York).
46. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family, 1888* (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.)
47. Henry Ecroyd Smith, *Smith of Doncaster & Connected Families, 1878* (Private).
48. Sir Leslie Stephen, editor, *Dictionary of National Biography* (London: Macmillan & Co, 1888).
49. Josiah Forster, editor, *Piety Promoted 1829, Part 11* (Gracechurch Street, London: Harvery & Darton, 1829).

Source Citations

50. Claus Bernet, Web Site Vol. XXX (2009), http://www.kirchenlexikon.de/c/crosfield_j.shtml, 30 Dec 2008.
51. Sir Richard Alexander Bt. to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
52. Compiled by Joseph Foster, Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.)
53. Various contributors, Bootham School Magazine, 1902 to 2010 (incomplete), Vol 1. No 1. to Vol. 39 No.4 (The O.Y.S.A).
54. Marie Kau, Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
55. Edited by Emma Gibbins, Records of the Gibbins Family, 1911 (Private. Cornish Bros., Birmingham).